INDEX

"Abdominal Ribs" in Lacertilia, Frank. E. Beddard, F.R.S., 6
Abney (Sir W. de W., K.C.B., F.R.S.), Colour Photographs shown by Spectrum Colours, 68
Aboriginal American Basketry, Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Otis Tufton Mason, 199
Abriss der Biologie der Tiere, Prof. H. Simroth, 79
Absorption, Variation of Atmospheric, Prof. S. P. Langley, For.M.R.S., 198
Academies, the International Association of, 106, 127
Ackroyd (William), Radium and Milk, 55; Action of Radium Rays on the Halides of the Alkali Metals, and Analogous Effects produced by Heat, 95; British Association and Referees, 627
Acoustics: Method of Mechanically Reinforcing Sounds, T. C. Porter, 69; Experiment Illustrating Harmonic Undertones, H. Knapman, 262
Acquired Characters, Inheritance of, D. E. Hutchins, 6
Action of Metals on Photographic Plates, Prof. J. Joly, F.R.S., 395
Adams (Mr.), Radial Velocity of the Orion Nebula, 285
Adams (W. S.), Radial Velocities of the Pleiades, 230
Adaptation, Evolution and, Thomas Hunt Morgan, 313
Adaptive Colours of Eyes, A. Vincent Napier, 424
Adie (R. H.), Atomic Weight of Bismuth, 142
Aëronautics: International Aëronautical Balloon and Kite Ascents during January to March, 37; Scientific Balloon Ascents, 445; a New Aëroplane Flying Machine, Señor Alvares, 510; Atmospheric Friction, A. F. Zahm, 558
Africa: Annual Meeting of the South African Association for the Advancement of Science, 41; the Education of Examiners, E. B. Sargant at the South African Association for Advancement of Science, 63; the Essential Kafir, Dudley Kidd, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., 55; the Forest-pig of Central Africa, Oldfield Thomas, F.R.S., 577; Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., 601; Dr. P. L. Sclater, F.R.S., 626; Transactions of the South African Philosophical Society, vol. xiii., Descriptive Catalogue of the Coleoptera of South Africa, P. Péringuey, 625; the Engineer in South Africa, Stafford Ransome, Supp. to May 5, xiv
Agriculture: the Fat of the Land, the Story of an American Farm, J. W. Streeter, 4; Trade in Indigo between India and Aleppo, 12; the Available Energy of Timothy Hay, Messrs. Armsby and Fries, 132; the Practice of Soft Cheese-making, C. W. Walker-Tisdale and T. R. Robinson, 137; Influence of Potash Salts on the Agricultural Production of Prussia, Dr. Carl Ochsenius, 160; Recent Publications in Agricultural Science, 162; Field Operations of the Division of Soils, 1902, Milton Whitney, 162; Monographie Agricole du Pas-de-Calais, M. Tribordeau, 162; the Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 162; the Depopulation of Rural Districts in France in the Canton of Donnemarie-en-Montois, Dr. A. F. Plicque, 201; the Effect of the Long-continued Use of Sodium Nitrate on the Constitution of the Soil, A. D. Hall, 238; Method for the Mechanical Analysis of Soils, T. Crook, 263; the Present State of Agricultural Education in England, 297; the Agricultural Education Conference at Gloucester, 616; Efficacy of Artificial Clouds in Preventing Late Frosts, M. Bignon, 304; Agricultural Notes, 310; Development of Black Rot, P. Viala and P. Pacottet, 312; Dictionnaire des Engrais et des Produits chimiques agricoles, E. S. Bellenoux, 365; Milk Investigation at Garforth, Dr. C. Crowther, 446; Argentine Shows and Live Stock, Prof. Robert Wallace, 504; Ant Discovered which Preys on Cotton Boll-Weevil, 511; Sheep Dipping, 534; Inoculating the Ground, Gilbert Grosvenor, 581; Disease-proof Potatoes, 606; the Composition of Transvaal Soils, H. Ingle, 632; *see also* British Association
Air: Radio-activity of Russian Muds and Electrification of Air by Metals, Prof. I. Borgmann, 80
Aitken (Mr.), New Elements and Ephemeris for Comet 1904 *a*, 256
Alaska, vol. iii., Glaciers and Glaciation, G. K. Gilbert; vol. iv., Geology and Palæontology, B. K. Emerson, C. Palache, W. H. Dall, E. O. Ulrich, and F. H. Knowlton, 217
Alaska Expedition, Harriman, vol. v., Cryptogamic Botany; vols. viii. and ix., Insects; vol. x. Crustaceans, 314
Albrecht (Prof.), Provisional Results of the International Latitude Service, 87
Algebra, Elementary, W. M. Baker, 478
Alippi (Tito), Possible Relationship of *Bonniti* and *Bombiti* to Seismic Movements, 309
Alkaloids, the Vegetable, with Particular Reference to their Chemical Constitution, Dr. Amé Pictet, 526
Allbutt (Prof. Clifford, F.R.S.), the Prevention of Disease, 60; the Relation of Oxidation to Functional Activity, 593
Allen (G. M.), Heredity of the Colour of the Coat in Domesticated Breeds of the Common Mouse, 352
Allman (Prof. G. J., F.R.S.), Death of, 59; Obituary Notice of, 83
Alternating Current Transformer, F. G. Baum, 122
Aluminium in Vegetable Products, &c., Occurrence of, C. F. Langworthy and P. T. Austen, 505
Alvares (Señor), a New Aëroplane Flying Machine, 510
Amati (Amato), Death of, 107
Ameghino (F.), Recherches de Morphologie phylogénétique sur les Molaires supérieures des Ongulés, 301
America: Reports of the Mosely Educational Commission to the United States of America, 10; Origin of Plants Common to Europe and America, A. T. Drummond, 55; an American Treatise on Naval Architecture, Sir W. H. White, K.C.B., F.R.S., 121; Aboriginal American Basketry, Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Otis Tufton Mason, 199; Education of the American Engineer, 231; Geological Surveys of the United States, 256; American Big Game, 266; North America (the Regions of the World Series), Prof. Israel C. Russell, 289; Fossil Vertebrates in the American Museum of Natural History, Department of Vertebrate Palæontology, 320; American Yachting, W. P. Stephens, Sir W. H. White, K.C.B., F.R.S., 421
Among the Garden People, Clara D. Pierson, 29

135279

Analysis of Potable Spirits, Guide to the, S. Archibald Vasey, 269
Analytical Chemistry, vol. ii., Quantitative Analysis, F. P. Treadwell, 341
Anatomy: Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. Wilhelm His, 58; Lehrbuch der vergleichenden mikroscopischen Anatomie der Wirbeltiere, vol. iv., Prof. Rudolf Disselhorst, Dr. Francis H. A. Marshall, 574; Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie, B. Haller, 621
Anderlini (F.), Line Spectrum of Gases Producible by Action of Heat Alone, 485
Anderson (Major F. J.), New Slide Rule, 307
Anderson (Dr. H. K.), Researches on the Development of the Nerves in Lepidosiren, 588
Anderson (W. Carrick), the Chemistry of Coke, 221
Andrews (Thos., F.R.S.), Electromotive Force between Two Phases of the Same Metal, 125
λ Andromedæ, the Parallax of, J. E. Gore, 62
α Andromedæ, Variable Radial Velocity of, and Four Other Stars, V. M. Slipher, 332
Anglais (Dr. J.), les Animaux domestiques, 296
Angler's Year, an, Charles S. Patterson, 3
Anglo-Saxon Times, English Medicine in the, Joseph Frank Payne, 508
Angot (M.), Supposed Relation between Sun-spot Minima and Maxima Intensities, 459; Result derived from an Examination of Wolf's Sun-spot Numbers, 537
Animals: Abriss der Biologie der Tiere, Prof. H. Simroth, 79; Insular Races of Animals and Plants, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 102; les Animaux domestiques, J. Anglais, 296; American Extinct Vertebrate Animals, 320; Our Country's Animals and How to Know Them, a Guide to the Mammals, Reptiles, and Amphibians of Great Britain, W. J. Gordon, 393; the Natural History of Some Common Animals, Oswald H. Latter, 551; Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship, a Demonstration of Certain Blood-relationships amongst Animals by Means of the Precipitin Test for Blood, George H. F. Nuttall, Dr. Charles J. Martin, F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, vi
Annandale (Nelson), the Origin of the Horse, 102; Aged Specimens of Sea-anemone (*Sagartia troglodytes*), 263; Porpita in the Indian Seas, 531
Anomalous Dispersion and Solar Phenomena, Prof. W. H. Julius, 132
Anpassung, die Theorie der Direkten, und ihre Bedeutung für das Anpassungs- und Deszendensproblem, Dr. Carl Detto, 625
Antarctica: Scottish Antarctic Expedition, Letter from W. S. Bruce, 107; Meteorological Results made on Board the *Belgica* during its Detention in the Pack-ice, H. Arctowski, 228; the Relief of the *Discovery*, 387; Return of the *Discovery*, 483; Return of the Antarctic Relief Ship *Morning*, 580
Anthracite Coal Communities, Peter Roberts, 220
Anthropology: the Popularisation of Ethnological Museums, Prof. A. C. Haddon, F.R.S., 7; Discovery of Human Remains under the Stalagmite-floor of Gough's Cavern, Near Cheddar, H. N. Davies, 46; the Essential Kafir, Dudley Kidd, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., 55; Anthropological Institute, 70, 142; Anthropological Notes, 138; Aboriginal Mounds of the Florida Central West Coast, Clarence B. Moore, 138; Basketry of the Tlinget, G. T. Emmons, 138; Aboriginal American Basketry, Otis Tufton Mason, 199; Ingenious Method of Ethnological Investigation, E. Thurston, 138; Investigations in Coimbatore District, E. Thurston and Dr. W. H. R. Rivers, 138; the Mammalian Brain, Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 139; New Nomenclature for Describing Skulls by Inspection, Prof. Sergi, 139; Craniology of Anthropoid Apes, Dr. F. Frassetto, 139; Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, vol. v., Sociology, Magic and Religion of the Western Islanders, Ernest Crawley, 179; Survival of a Negroid Type in the Modern Populations of Europe, Eugene Pittard, 192; Social Origins, Andrew Lang, Ernest Crawley, 244; Primal Law, J. J. Atkinson, Ernest Crawley, 244; Gems of the East, A. Henry Savage Landor, 248; the Arapaho Sun Dance: the Ceremony of the Offerings' Lodge, G. A. Dorsey, Dr. A. C. Haddon, F.R.S., 300; the Northern Tribes of Central Australia, Baldwin Spencer, F.R.S., and F. J. Gillen, Ernest Crawley, 348; Mathematical Analysis of Causes of Production of Sex in Human Offspring, Prof. Simon Newcomb, 352; the Needs of Anthropology at Cambridge, 366; Science de l'Homme et Méthode anthropologique, Alphonse Cels, J. Gray, 501; Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia, W. Robertson Smith, Ernest Crawley, Supp. to May 5, xiii.; *see also* British Association
Anti-apex, the Sun's, J. E. Gore, 488
Ants: le Monde des Fourmis, Henri Coupin, 29
Appell (Prof.), Higher Scientific Education in France, 136
Arabia, Kinship and Marriage in Early, W. Robertson Smith, Ernest Crawley, Supp. to May 5, xiii
"Arabian Nights," the "Islands of Wák-Wák" of the, A. R. Wallace, 61
Arapaho Sun Dance, the, the Ceremony of the Offerings' Lodge, Dr. G. A. Dorsey, Dr. A. C. Haddon, F.R.S., 300
Arber (E. A. Newell), the Fossil Flora of the Culm Measures of North-west Devon, 238; Fossil Plants of the Upper Culm Measures of Devon, 518; Two New Lagenostomas, 566
Arc Wave-lengths, Invariability of Spark and, Messrs. Eder and Valenta, 132
Archæology: Methods and Aims in Archæology, Prof. W. M. Flinders Petrie, 31; an Important Archæological Discovery in Egypt, Prof. Naville and H. R. Hall, 155; Church Stretton, Pre-Roman, Roman, and Saxon Archæological Remains, E. S. Cobbold, 175; Some Ancient Mammal Portraits, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 207; Archæological Investigations in Russian Turkestan, Prof. R. Pumpelly, 232; Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan, Personal Narrative of a Journey of Archæological and Geographical Exploration in Chinese Turkestan, M. Aurel Stein, H. R. Hall, 275; Warrington's Roman Remains, Thos. May, 395; the Annual of the British School at Athens, H. R. Hall, 481; Excavations at Phylakopi in Melos, H. R. Hall, 481; Traces of the Norse Mythology in the Isle of Man, P. M. C. Kermode, W. A. Craigie, 576; *see also* British Association
Archibald (E. H.): Revision of the Atomic Weight of Rubidium, 47; Liquefied Hydrides of Phosphorus, Sulphur, and the Halogens as Conducting Solvents, 287
Architecture: Naval, Prof. C. H. Peabody, Sir W. H. White, K.C.B., F.R.S., 121; Church, E. S. Cobbold, 175
Arctica: New Land, Four Years in the Arctic Regions, Otto Sverdrup, 152; the Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–1896, Scientific Results, 549
Arctowski (H.), Meteorological Results made on Board the *Belgica* during its Detention in the Pack-ice, 228
Argentine Shows and Live Stock, Prof. Robert Wallace, 504
Arithmetic, New School, Charles Pendlebury and F. E. Robinson, 478
Armsby (Mr.), the Available Energy of Timothy Hay, 132
Armstrong (E. F.), Stereoisomeric Glucoses and the Hydrolysis of Glucosidic Acetates, 239
Armstrong (Prof.), Advances made in the Teaching of Experimental Science in the Secondary Schools of Ireland, 567; Report of the Committee on the Influence of Examinations, 568
Arnold (Dr. Carl), a Compendium of Chemistry (including General, Inorganic, and Organic Chemistry), 269
Arnold (Prof. J. O.), on the Fracture of Structural Steel under Alternating Stresses, 586
Arnold (R.), Miocene Diabase of the Santa Cruz Mountains, California, 504
Arnold's Home and Abroad Readers, 341
Arnold-Bemrose (H. H.), Quartzite-dykes near Snelston, 118
Arsonval (M. d'), Arrangement allowing Identical Results to be Obtained with X-ray Tubes on Different Occasions, 72
Arup (P. S.), Stereoisomeric Glucoses and the Hydrolysis of Glucosidic Acetates, 239
Ashford (C. E.), a Preliminary Course of Practical Physics, 151
Ashworth (Dr.), Aged Specimens of Sea-Anemone (*Sagartia troglodytes*), 263
Ashworth (J. R.), a Source of the Ionisation of the Atmosphere, 454
Assaying: Death of Prof. Victor de Luynes, 183
Asser and the Solar Eclipse of October, 29, 878, Rev. C. S. Taylor, 6

Association of Economic Biologists, Walter E. Collinge, 125
Astronomy: Asser and the Solar Eclipse of October 29, 878, Rev. C. S. Taylor, 6; Our Astronomical Column, 14, 39, 62, 87, 110, 132, 160, 186, 205, 230, 256, 285, 308, 332, 353, 390, 416, 447, 459, 487, 512, 536, 560, 584, 610, 634; Comet 1904 *a*, M. Ebell, 14, 40; Dr. Hartwig, 39; Prof. Pickering, 87; Lucien Rudaux, 87; Prof. Strömgren, 87, 160; Observations on, at Besançon, P. Chofardet, 23; New Elements and Ephemeris for, Prof. A. O. Leuschner, Messrs. Aitken, Crawford, and Maddrill, 256; Further Ephemeris for, Prof. Nijland, 308; Diminution of the Intensity of the Solar Radiation, Ladislas Gorczyński, 14; Spectroscopic Observations of the Rotation of the Sun, Dr. J. Halm, 22; the Stability of Solar Spectrum Wave-lengths, M. Hamy, 87; Structure of the Oxygen Bands in the Solar Spectrum, O. C. Lester, 610; Solar Faculæ and Prominence Variation, Prof. Mascari, 39; Solar Prominences during 1903, Prof. Mascari, 416; a Rapidly Moving Solar Prominence, J. B. Coit, 560; Solar Work at the Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory, 39; Anomalous Dispersion and Solar Phenomena, Prof. W. H. Julius, 132; Primitive Conditions of the Solar Nebula, Francis E. Nipher, 132; Total Solar Eclipse of 1905, 160, 416; Prof. W. W. Campbell, 160; Appeal for Cooperation in Magnetic and Allied Observations during the Total Solar Eclipse of August 29–30, 1905, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 577; the Lick Observatory Programme for Next Year's Solar Eclipse, 584; Smithsonian Institution 1900 Eclipse Results, Prof. Langley, 205; Determination of the Solar Parallax, A. R. Hinks, 238; the Solar Parallax as Determined from the Eros Photographs, Mr. Hinks, 256; an Expedition for Solar Research, 230; Solar Surface during 1903, M. J. Guillaume, 391; Observations of the Solar Surface, January–March, M. Guillaume, 488; Direction of the Sun's Proper Motion, Prof. Kobold, 459; the Sun's Anti-apex, J. E. Gore, 488; Sun-spot Periodicity and Terrestrial Phenomena, Prof. O'Reilly, 512; Relation between Spectra of Sun-spots and Stars, Sir Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., 261; "Reversals" in Sun-spot Spectra, W. M. Mitchell, 286; Supposed Relation between Sun-spot Minima and Maxima Intensities, M. Angot, 459; the Periodical Apparition of the Martian Canals, Percival Lowell, 14; Visibility of the Martian Canals, Mr. Lowell, 416; Explanation of the Martian and Lunar Canals, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 536; Moisture in the Atmosphere of Mars, Arthur J. Hawkes, 55; Position of the Axis of Rotation of, Mr. Lowell, 186; the Leonids in 1903, Maurice Farman, Em. Touchet, and H. Chrétien, 23; Meteor Radiants Observed at Athens, Prof. D. Eginitis, 39; Magnitude Observations of Nova Persei, Father Hagen, S.J., 39; Spectrum of Nova Persei and the Structure of the Bands, Prof. Becker, 262; Orbit of the Spectroscopic Binary *i* Pegasi, Dr. Heber D. Curtis, 40; June Meteors, 62; a Spectro-heliograph for the Catania Observatory, 62; the Parallax of λ Andromedæ, J. E. Gore, 62; Variable Radial Velocity of *a* Andromedæ and Four Other Stars, V. M. Slipher, 332; the Repsold Registering Micrometer, Prof. K. Oertel, 62; the Spectroscopic Binary *β* Aurigæ, Prof. Vogel, 62; Astronomical Occurrences in June, 87; in July, 205; in August, 308; in September, 447; in October, 536; Variable Star Observations, Sir Cuthbert Peek, 87; Prof. H. H. Turner, 87; Provisional Results of the International Latitude Service, Prof. Albrecht, 87; Royal Astronomical Society, 95, 238; the Extreme Ultra-violet Spectrum of Hydrogen, Theodore Lyman, 110; Variable Radial Velocity of *n* Piscium, Prof. H. C. Lord, 110; Proposed New Observatories, Profs. Boss, Campbell, and Hale, 110; Prof. J. W. Hussey, 110; Variability of Spark Spectra, A. S. King, 110; Report of the Oxford University Observatory, Prof. H. H. Turner, 110; the Stereo-comparator, Dr. G. van Biesbroeck, 110; Spectrum and Orbit of δ Orionis, Dr. Hartmann, 132; the Variable Radial Velocity of, Prof. Hartmann, 390; Invariability of Spark and Arc Wave-lengths, Messrs. Eder and Valenta, 132; the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 135; Duration of the Perseid Shower, W. F. Denning, 160; the Perseid Meteoric Shower of 1904, W. F. Denning, 416; the Fall of Perseids in 1904, Henry Perrotin, 476; Observations of the Recent Perseid Shower, Henri Perrotin, 512; Further Observations of, E. S. Martin, 536; W. Wetherbee, 536; Foundation of a New Astrophysical Observatory, Dr. C. Nordmann, 160; Actual Distances between Stars, J. E. Gore, 161; the Government Observatory, Bombay, 186; Nebulous Areas of the Sky, Prof. H. C. Wilson, 186; Light Curve of δ Cephei, M. Beliawsky, 186; Orbit of the Companion to Sirius, O. Lohse, 205; the German Royal Naval Observatory, Prof. Dr. C. Stechert, 205; an Interesting Meteor Trail, J. A. Perez, 205; Observations of the Satellites of Saturn, Lucien Rudaux, 205; Saturn's Ninth Satellite (Phœbe), Prof. E. C. Pickering, 308, 354; Position of, Prof. Barnard, 536; Visual Observation of, Profs. Barnard and H. H. Turner, 584; Prof. W. H. Pickering, 634; Rotation of Saturn's Rings, W. F. Denning, 475; Observations of Jupiter during 1903, MM. Flammarion and Benoit, 205; Mass and Shape of Jupiter, Bryan Cookson, 286; the Red Spot on Jupiter, 332; W. F. Denning, 480; the South Temperate Spots on Jupiter, Mr. Denning, 560; Recurrent Markings on Jupiter, Mr. Denning, 610; the Markings and Rotation Period of Mercury, 210; Death of Prof. T. Bredichin, 228; Obituary Notice of, 252; the Number of the Stars, Gavin J. Burns, 230; Radial Velocities of the Pleiades, W. S. Adams, 230; the Orbit of Comet 1889 IV., Dr. Guido Horn, 231; New Lists of Variable Stars, 231; Astronomical and Historical Chronology in the Battle of the Centuries, William Leighton Jordan, 243; a Probable Cause of the Yearly Variation of Magnetic Storms and Auroræ, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 249; Experiments on the Visibility of Fine Lines, Messrs. Slipher and Lampland, 256; Variability of Minor Planets, J. Holetschek, 256; a Variable Star Chart, Prof. Max Wolf, 256; the Leeds Astronomical Society, 256; "Annuario" of the Rio de Janeiro Observatory (1904), 256; Astronomical Seeing, Dr. Halm, 262; Grundriss der theoretischen Astronomie und der Geschichte der Planetentheorie, Prof. Johannes Frischauf, 267; Death of Dr. Isaac Roberts, F.R.S., 281; Obituary Notice of, 302; Radial Velocity of the Orion Nebula, Messrs. Frost and Adams, 285; Faint Stars Near the Trapezium in the Orion Nebula, J. A. Parkhurst, 634; Escape of Gases from the Earth's Atmosphere, Dr. Johnstone Stoney, 286; Forthcoming Return of Encke's Comet, Mr. Denning, 286; Prof. Seagrave, 286; Ephemeris for the Return of Encke's Comet, MM. Kaminsky and Ocoulitsch, 353, 459; Encke's Comet, Herr Kopff, 610; P. Gotz, 610; Re-discovery of Encke's Comet, 487; the Return of Encke's Comet (1904 *b*), 512; the Centenary of Doppler, Dr. Karl Haas, 308; Principal Planes of the Stars, Prof. Newcomb, 308; the Persimmon Creek Meteorite, 308; Enhanced Lines of Titanium, Iron, and Nickel, Herbert M. Reese, 308; a Modified Form of the Newtonian Reflection, Rev. Chas. Davies, 309; M. E. Schaer, 309; Various Classes of Silicium Lines and their Occurrence in Stellar Spectra, M. de Gramont, 332; Line of Sight Constants for Some Orion Type Stars, Miss E. E. Dobbin, 332; the Tails of Borrelly's Comet (1903) and Light-pressure, S. A. Mitchell, 332; Survey of India, 1901–2, 332; the Revision of the Cape Photographic Durchmusterung, 352; Determination of Latitude and its Variations, E. Bijl, 354; the Standardisation of Rowland's Wave-lengths, Prof. Hartmann, 354; Spectra of Neptune and Uranus, V. M. Slipher, 390; the Return of Tempel's Second (1873) Comet, 390; Ephemeris for, M. Coniel, 459, 634; the Lowell Spectrograph, V. M. Slipher, 416; a New Band Spectrum of Nitrogen, Percival Lewis, 416; Catalogue of Stars near the South Pole, 447; Annual Report of the Paris Observatory, 447; Photographic Magnitudes and Places of 350 Pleiades Stars, Mr. Dugan, 447; the Line Spectrum of Copper, A. S. King, 459; Dr. Common's 60-inch Reflector, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 487; Variable Stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud, 488; Instructions to Variable Star Observers, 488; Observations of Fundamental Stars, 488; Variations in the Lunar Landscape, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 512; the Moon: a Summary of the Existing Knowledge of our Satellite, with a Complete Photographic Atlas, Wm. H. Pickering, Supp. to May 5, xi; Distribution of Nebulæ in Relation to the Galaxy, Dr. C. Easton, 536; Publications of the Groningen Astronomical Laboratory, Dr. W. de Sitter, 560; H. A. Weersma, 560; the Goodsell Observatory Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, Dr. H. C. Wilson and Prof. Payne, 560; Cause of Variability of the Errors of Division in Certain Graduated Circles, G.

Bigourdan, 572; Discovery of a Nova or a New Variable, Stanley Williams, 584; the Orbit of Castor, Prof. Doberck, 584; the Meeting of the Astronomischen Gesellschaft, 1904, 584; Astronomischer Jahresbericht, Walter F. Wislicenus, 600; a New Variable Star, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 634; P. Gotz, 634; Comparison of the Intensities of Photographic Stellar Images, 610; Observations in the Southern Hemisphere, Prof. W. H. Wright, 610; the Classification of Stars According to their Temperature and Chemistry, Prof. A. Fowler, 611, 635; Photographic Determination of Parallax, Frank Schlesinger, 634; New System of Micrometers, G. Millochau, 643; *see also* British Association

Athens: Meteor Radiants Observed at, Prof. D. Eginitis, 30; the Annual of the British School at, H. R. Hall, 481

Atkin (A. J. R.), Genesis of the Gold-deposits of Barkerville, British Columbia, 94

Atkinson (G. A. S.), the Decomposition of Ammonia by Heat, 238

Atkinson (J. J.), Primal Law, 244

Atmosphere: Moisture in the Atmosphere of Mars, Arthur J. Hawkes, 55; Variation of Atmospheric Absorption, Prof. S. P. Langley, For.M.R.S., 198; Would Life be Possible if the Nitrogen of the Atmosphere were Replaced by Hydrogen? Dr. Arturo Marcacci, 201; General Circulation of the Atmosphere in Middle and Higher Latitudes, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., at the Royal Society, 225; Escape of Gases from the Earth's Atmosphere, Dr. Johnstone Stoney, 286; a Source of the Ionisation of the Atmosphere, J. R. Ashworth, 454

Atome, Die Dissozierung und Umwandlung chemischer, Dr. Johannes Stark, 4

Atomic Structure in the Light of Secondary Spectra, P. G. Nutting, 342

Atwater (Prof. W. O.), the Nutrition of Man, 617

Auden (H. M.), Parochial History, Church Stretton, 175

Auger (V.), Methylarsenic, 240; Action of Solutions of Organomagnesium Compounds on the Halogen Derivatives of Phosphorus, Arsenic, and Antimony, 644

β Aurigæ, the Spectroscopic Binary, Prof. Vogel, 62

Austen (P. T.), Occurrence of Aluminium in Vegetable Products, &c., 505

Australia, the Northern Tribes of Central, Baldwin Spencer, F.R.S., and F. J. Gillen, Ernest Crawley, 348

Austria-Hungary, the Structure of, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 49

Automobiles: Ankauf, Einrichtung und Pflege des Motorzweirades, Wolfgang Vogel, 246

Avebury (Right Hon. Lord, F.R.S.), Notes from a Diary, Sir M. E. Grant Duff, 172; Free Trade, 290; Preliminary Scheme for the Classification and Approximate Chronology of the Periods of Minoan Culture in Crete from the Close of the Neolithic to the Early Iron Age, 564; on the Forms of Stems of Plants, 566

Axis, Position of the, of the Rotation of Mars, Mr. Lowell, 180

Ayrton (Mrs.), Origin and Growth of Ripple Mark, 206; on the Origin of Sand Ripples, 585

Ayrton (Prof. W. E., F.R.S.), Original Papers by the late John Hopkinson, F.R.S., 160

Bäckström (Prof. H.), the Great Iron Ore Deposits of Lappland, 518

Bacteriology: Bacterial Treatment of Sewage, Multiple Surface Bacteria Beds, Mr. Dibden, 12; the Experimental Bacterial Treatment of London Sewage (London County Council), Prof. Frank Clowes and A. C. Houston, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 305; Bacteriological and Other Aspects of Miners' Phthisis, Dr. L. G. Irvine, 43; Bacteriology and its Commercial Aspects, W. H. Jollyman, 43; Induced Radio-activity of Bacteria, Dr. Alan B. Green, 69; Action of Radium on Micro-organisms, Dr. Alan B. Green, 117; Duration of Life of Pathogenic Bacteria in Water, M. Konradi, 203; Elements of Water Bacteriology, Samuel Cate Prescott and Charles-Edward Amory Winslow, 221; Bacterial Origin of the Gums of the Arabin Group, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 264; the Loss of Colour in Red Wines, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 264; the Diphtheria Bacillus, Dr. R. H. Crowley, 357; Dr. Louis Cobbett, 357; a Variable Galactan Bacterium, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 392; the Red String of the Sugar-cane, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 392; Bacteriology of Milk, Harold Swithinbank and George Newman, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 451

Bagley (G.), the Constitution of Abietic Acid, 95

Bailey (Charles), *Sisymbrium strictissimum* established at Heaton Mersey, 620

Bain (Alexander), Dissertations on Leading Philosophical Topics, 79

Balance, New Magnetic, W. Hibbert, 206

Baldwin (W.), New Species of Eoscorpius from the Upper Carboniferous Rocks of Lancashire, 93

Balfour (Rt. Hon. A. J., D.C.L., LL.D., M.P., F.R.S.), Chancellor of the University of Edinburgh, Inaugural Address at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, Reflections Suggested by the New Theory of Matter, 368; What is the Precise Nature and Effect of the Set of Circumstances which we Describe as "Town Life"? 561

Balfour (Henry, M.A.), Opening Address in Section H at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 438

Ballistics: Obituary Notice of Émile Sarrau, 106

Balthazard (V.), Physiological Action of the Emanation of Radium, 167

Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light, Lord Kelvin, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, iii

Baly (E. C. C.), the Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of Certain *Enol-keto*-tautomerides, 239

Bamboo, the Flowering of the, A. Tingle, 342; Prof. J. B. Farmer, F.R.S., 342; J. S. Gamble, F.R.S., 423

Band Spectrum of Nitrogen, a New, Percival Lewis, 416

Banker Naturalist, a, Death and Obituary Notice of Henry Evans, 327

Banks (Sir William Mitchell), Death and Obituary Notice of, 350

Bantu Races of South Africa, the, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., 55

Barber (Rev. W. T. A.), National and Local Provision for the Training of Teachers, 569

Barcroft (J.), the Relation of Oxidation to Functional Activity, 502

Barker (Captain D. Wilson), the Past and Present Condition of Ocean Meteorology, 130

Barnard (Prof.), Position of Saturn's Ninth Satellite, 536; Visual Observations of Phœbe, 584

Barnes (Mr.), Mechanical Equivalent of Heat Measured by Electrical Means, 638

Barograph, Patent "Dial," Messrs. Pastorelli and Rapkin, 62

Barometric See-saw, a World-wide, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 177

Barratt (J. O. Wakelin), Lethal Concentration of Acids and Bases in respect of *Paramœcium aurelia*, 420

Barrett (Chas. E.), the Lepidoptera of the British Islands, a Descriptive Account of the Families, Genera, and Species Indigenous to Great Britain and Ireland, their Preparatory States, Habits, and Localities, 423

Barwise (S.), the Purification of Sewage, 552

Basketry, Aboriginal American, Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Otis Tufton Mason, 199

Basketry of the Tlinget, G. T. Emmons, 138

Basset (A. B.), Misuse of Words and Phrases, 627

Bateson (Mr.), Mendel's Experiment, 539

Bateson (William, M.A., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section D at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 406

Bau und Bild Österreichs, Carl Deiner, Rudolf Hoernes, Franz E. Suess, and Victor Uhlig, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 49

Bauer (Dr. L. A.), Appeal for Cooperation in Magnetic and Allied Observations during the Total Solar Eclipse of August 29–30, 1905, 577

Bauer (Prof. Max), Precious Stones, a Popular Account of their Characters, Occurrence, and Applications, with an Introduction to their Determination, for Mineralogists, Lapidaries, Jewellers, &c., 26

Baum (F. G.), the Alternating Current Transformer, 122

Bayley (R. C.), Photography in Colours, 553, 578

Bayley (W. S.), the Menominee Iron-bearing District of Michigan, 258

Bayliss (Dr. W. M., F.R.S.), the Chemical Regulation of

the Secretory Process, Croonian Lecture at Royal Society, 65
Beadle (Clayton), Chapters on Paper-making, 293
Beare (T. Hudson), Catalogue of British Coleoptera, 150
Beazley (C. R.), Map-making, 542
Beck (Conrad), Dr. Steinheil's Unofocal (or Unifocal) Photographic Objective, 202
Becker (Prof.), Spectrum of Nova Persei and the Structure of the Bands, 262
Becquerel (Jean), Function of the *n*-Rays in Causing Changes of Visibility in Feebly Illuminated Surfaces, 95; Simultaneous Emission of the *n*- and n_1-Rays, 143; Anæsthesia of Metals, 167; Action of a Magnetic Field upon the *n* and n_1-Rays, 216; Comparative Effects of the β-Rays and the *n*-Rays, as well as of the α-Rays and the n_1-Rays, on a Phosphorescent Surface, 263
Becquerel (Paul), Resistance of Certain Seeds to the Action of Absolute Alcohol, 72; Permeability of Tegument of Certain Dried Seeds to Atmosphere, 144
Beddard (Frank E., F.R.S.), "Abdominal Ribs" in Lacertilia, 6
Beevor (Sir Hugh R., Bart.), Physical Deterioration, its Causes and the Cure, A. Watt Smyth, 363; les Exercises physiques et le Dévelloppement intellectuel, Angelo Mosso, 363
Behal (M.), on Some Phenolic Ethers of the Pseudo Allyl Chain, 311
Beilby (George), Electromotive Force between Two Phases of the Same Metal, 31
Belas (P. E.), a Simple Method of Showing Vortex Motion, 31; the Structure of Water Jets and the Effect of Sound Thereon, 232
Beldam (George W.), Great Golfers, their Methods at a Glance, 603
Beliawski (M.), Light Curve of δ Cephei, 186
Bell (Canon), Report of the Committee on the Influence of Examinations, 568
Belleno1x (E. S.), Dictionnaire des Engrais et des Produits chimiques agricoles, 365
Benoit (M.), Observations of Jupiter during 1903, 205
Benson (R. de G.), Church Stretton, Flowering Plants, 175
Berkeley (Earl of), Method of Measuring Directly High Osmotic Pressures, 213
Berlin, Katalog der Bibliothek der Gesellschaft der Erdkunde zu, Versuch einer Systematik der geographischen Literatur, 149
Berlin Thinking Horse, the, 510; Rev. Joseph Meehan, 602
Berliner (Dr. Arnold), Lehrbuch der experimental Physik in elementarer Darstellung, 317
Berthelot (Daniel), Melting Point of Gold, 72
Berthelot (M.), Chemical Effects of Light, 143; Researches on Cyanogen, 239; Experiments on the Slow Oxidation of Cyanogen and Cyanides by Free Oxygen, 312
Bertiaux (M.), Electrolytic Separation of Nickel and Zinc, 216
Bertrand (Gabriel), Chemical Composition and Formula of Adrenalin, 548
Bertrand (P.), an Organic Persulphate, 644
Berzolari (Prof. Luigi), Pyramidoids in Centre of Homology, 130
Besson (Paul), le Radium et la Radioactivité, 527
Bichat (E.), Phenomenon Analogous to Phosphorescence Produced by the *n*-Rays, 143
Bidder (G. P.), Looss's Observations on *Ankylostoma duodenale*, 520
Bidwell (Shelford, F.R.S.), Changes of Thermoelectric Power Produced by Magnetisation, 165; Magnetic Changes of Length in Annealed Rods of Cobalt and Nickel, 191
Biesbroeck (Dr. G. van), the Stereo-comparator, 110
Biffen (R. H.), on the Inheritance of Susceptibility to and Immunity from the Attacks of Yellow Rust, 567
Bignon (M.), Efficacy of Artificial Clouds in Preventing Late Frosts, 304
Bigourdan (G.), Changes of Curvature Exhibited by the Air Bubble in Spirit Levels under the Influence of Temperature Variation, 392; Cause of Variability of the Errors of Division in Certain Graduated Circles, 572
Bijl (E.), Determination of Latitude and its Variations, 354
Billy (M.), Action of Solutions of Organomagnesium Compounds on the Halogen Derivatives of Phosphorus, Arsenic, and Antimony, 644
Biltz (Wilhelm), Ultramicroscopic Observations on Solutions of Pure Glycogen, 548
Binary β Aurigæ, the Spectroscopic, Prof. Vogel, 62
Biology: Betrachtungen über das Wesen der Lebenserscheinungen, Prof. R. Neumeister, 3; Death of Emile Duclaux, 11; Obituary Notice of, Dr. Charles J. Martin, F.R.S., 34; Crossing of Japanese Waltzing and Albino Mice, Mr. Darbishire, 61; Abriss der Biologie der Tiere, Prof. H. Simroth, 79; Insular Races of Animals and Plants, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 102; Association of Economic Biologists, Walter E. Collinge, 125; Heredity of the Colour of the Coat in Domesticated Breeds of the Common Mouse, G. M. Allen, 352; Das Leben im Weltall, Dr. L. Zehnder, 453; Physiology of the Cell, J. Gerassimow, 459; Marine Biology, Periodic Growth of Scales as an Index of Age in Cod, J. S. Thomson, 13; the Progress of Marine Biology, H.S.H. Albert I., Prince of Monaco, at Royal Institution, 133; Chætognatha Collected on H.M.S. *Research* in the Bay of Biscay in 1900, Dr. G. H. Fowler, 166; Aged Specimens of Sea-anemone (*Sagartia troglodytes*), Dr. Ashworth and Nelson Annandale, 263; Marine Biology of Kola Station, 284; Lobster Hatching, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 296; the Formation of Coral Reefs, Charles Hedley, 319; Protective Resemblance, Pycnogonid Arachnida, L. J. Cole, 389; Porpita in the Indian Seas, Nelson Annandale, 531
Birds: Church Stretton, Birds, G. H. Paddock, 175; Three Summers Among the Birds of Russian Lapland, H. J. Pearson, 250; Birds in their Season, J. A. Owen, 600
Birkeland (Prof.), Relationship Between Sun-spots and Auroræ, 537
Bishop (Mrs. Isabella), Death and Obituary Notice of, 581
Blake (Prof.), on the Nature and Origin of Earth Movements, 519
Blakeslee (Dr. A. F.), Investigations on the Sexuality of Zygospore Formation, 567
Bles (E. J.), on the Development of *Phyllomedusa hypochondrialis*, Cope, 540
Blondlot *n*-Rays, the, John Butler Burke, 198
Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship, a Demonstration of Certain Blood-relationships amongst Animals by Means of the Precipitin Test for Blood, George H. F. Nuttall, Dr. Charles J. Martin, F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, vi
Bodenstein (M.), Percentage Dissociation of Hydrobromic Acid and Hydrochloric Acid, 446
Bodroux (F.), New Method for the Preparation of Anilides, 167
Bogdan (St.), Atomic Weight of Nitrogen, 191–2; Determination of Atomic Weight of Nitrogen by the Volumetric Analysis of Nitrogen Monoxide, 263
Bolton (Dr. Charles), Production of a Specific Gastrotoxic Serum, 547
Boltwood (Bertram B.), Relation between Uranium and Radium in Some Minerals, 80
Bombay, the Government Observatory, 186
Bone (W. A.), Slow Combustion of Ethane, 95; Action of Ozone on Ethane, 141
Bonhote (J. L.), Colour and Coloration in Mammals and Birds, 118
Bonnier (Gaston), Accidental Production of an Intraliberian Generating Layer in the Roots of Monocotyledons, 167
Boodle (L. A.), on the Reduction of the Gametophyte in *Todea Fraseri*, 566
Books of Science, Forthcoming, 544
Boone (W. T.), a Safe Course in Experimental Chemistry, 150
Bopp (Prof. Karl), Death of, 281
Bordier (H.), Variation of the Index of Refraction of an Electrolyte under the Action of the Current, 312
Borgmann (Prof. I.), Radio-activity of Russian Muds and Electrification of Air by Metals, 80
Borrelly's Comet (1903) and Light Pressure, the Tails of, S. A. Mitchell, 332
Bort (Teisserenc de), Results of an Investigation of the Upper Air over the Mediterranean by Means of Flying Kites from a Steamer, 537
Bosanquet (R. C.), British School's Excavations at Heleia (Palaikastro) and Praisos, 564; a Find of Copper Ingots at Chalcis, in Eubœa, 564

Boss (Prof.), Proposed New Observatories, 110
Bosworth (George F.), Round the Coast, 395
Botany; Linnean Society, 22, 118, 142; Variations in Parts of Flower of Primrose during Current Year, W. Comery, 38; the Primrose and Darwinism, E. A. Bunyard, 395; Number of Fungus Spores Present in the Air, K. Saito, 38; Alien Plants Spontaneous in the Transvaal, Joseph Burtt-Davy, 43; Food Substance Obtained from the Pith of the Madagascar Palm, R. Gallerand, 48; Origin of Plants Common to Europe and America, A. T. Drummond, 55; Resistance of Certain Seeds to the Action of Absolute Alcohol, Paul Becquerel, 72; *Diospyros Ebenum* in Ceylon, H. Wright, 86; Second Stage Botany, J. M. Lowson, 100; Death of E. D. del Castillo, 107; Function of the Nucleolus in Plants, Harold Wager, 109; Death and Obituary Notice of Frederick A. Walpole, 129; Mycoplasm Theory of Rust Fungi, Prof. Eriksson, 131; Permeability of Tegument of Certain Dried Seeds to Atmosphere, Paul Becquerel, 144; Lehrbuch der Pflanzenkunde für höhere Lehranstalten, Dr. Karl Smalian, 148; on the Statolith Theory of Geotropism, Francis Darwin, F.R.S., and D. F. M. Pertz, 165; Constituents of Chaulmoogra Seeds, F. B. Power and F. H. Gornall, 166; Gynocardin, F. B. Power and F. H. Gornall, 166; Accidental Production of an Intralibernian Generating Layer in the Roots of Monocotyledons, Gaston Bonnier, 167; Church Stretton, Flowering Plants, R. de G. Benson, Mosses, W. P. Hamilton, 175; Nuclear Fusion in Vegetative Cells, Dr. Nemec, 185; New South Wales Linnean Society, 192, 264, 476, 596; Botany Rambles, Ella Thomson, 222, 528; the Colouring Matter of the flowers *Butea frondosa*, A. G. Perkin, 239; Cyanomaclurin, A. G. Perkin, 239; a Constituent of Java Indigo, A. G. Perkin, 239; the Flora of the Parish of Halifax, W. B. Crump and C. Crossland, 245; Bacterial Origin of the Gums of the Arabin Group, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 264; Ecological Observations of Swamp Areas in Michigan and Arkansas, Dr. S. M. Coulter, 284; Diglucoside in Eucalyptus, H. G. Smith, 288; Eucalyptus Kinos, H. G. Smith, 548; Some Natural Grafts between Indigenous Trees, J. H. Maiden, 288; Development of Acid in Oily Seeds, Maurice Nicloux, 311; Development of Black Rot, P. Viala and P. Pacottet, 312; Harriman Alaska Expedition, vol. v., Cryptogamic Botany, 314; Botanical Nomenclature, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 318; Paradisi in Sole Paradisus terrestris, John Parkinson, 338; the Flowering of the Bamboo, A. Tingle, 342; Prof. J. B. Farmer, F.R.S., 342; J. S. Gamble, F.R.S., 423; the Fruit of Melocanna Bamboos, Dr. O. Stapf, 535; Difference in Rate of Growth of Giant Bamboos between Day and Night due to Change in Conditions of Moisture, R. H. Lock, 632; the Red String of the Sugar-cane, Dr. R. Greig-Smith, 392; the Earliest Mention of Hydrodictyon, Kumagusu Minakata, 396; the Soluble Phosphorus of Wheat-bran, Messrs. Patten and Hart, 446; Die Keimpflanzen der Gesneriaceen, Dr. Karl Fritsch, 453; Parthenogenetic Development of Embryos of *Thalictrum purpurascens*, Mr. Overton, 458; Assimilation of Sugars by the Higher Plants, P. Mazé and A. Perrier, 476; Formation of Root-hairs in the Vascular Cryptogams and Flowering Plants, R. G. Leavitt, 486; Reproductive Apparatus of the Mucorinæ, J. Dauphin, 500; Occurrence of Aluminium in Vegetable Products, &c., C. F. Langworthy and P. T. Austen, 505; Kritische Nachträge zur Flora der Nordwestdeutschen Tiefebene, Dr. F. Buchenau, 552; Plant-geography upon a Physiological Basis, Dr. A. F. W. Schimper, 573; Spines on Cactaceæ, Dr. Darbishire, 582; the Classification of Flowering Plants, A. B. Rendle, 598; Death of Dr. Selim Lemström, 607; *Sisymbrium strictissimum* established at Heaton Mersey, Charles Bailey, 620; Distribution of the Grasses in South Africa, Dr. Stapf, 632; Life-history of *Enalus acoroides*, Dr. Svedelius, 632; Origin of the Carbonic Acid of the Seed during Germination, Edouard Urbain, 644; *see also* British Association
Bottone (S.), Radium and All About It, 90
Bouchard (Ch.), Physiological Action of the Emanation of Radium, 167
Boudouard (O.), Alloys of Zinc and Magnesium, 420
Boulton (Prof. W. S.), Igneous Rocks of Pontesford Hill (Shropshire), 262
Bourdeau (Louis), Histoire de l'Habillement et de Parure, 150
Bourne (A. A.), Elementary Algebra, 478
Bouty (E.), the Dielectric Cohesion of the Saturated Vapour of Mercury and its Mixtures, 240; Dielectric Cohesion of Argon, 457
Bouveault (L.), Application of the Grignard Reaction to the Halogen Esters of Tertiary Alcohols, 48; Synthesis of Rhodinol, 240; Reactions of the Esters of 2 : 3-Butanonic Acid, (1) Action of Phenyl Hydrazine, 311
Bowker (W. R.), Dynamo, Motor, and Switchboard Circuits, 122
Box (Rev. C. F.), Effects of a Lightning Stroke at Earl's Fee on April 13, 191
Boynton (W. P.) Applications of the Kinetic Theory to Gases, Vapours, and Solutions, 295
Branner (J. C.), the Stone Reefs of Brazil, 334
Braun (Dr. F.), Herstellung doppelt brechender Körper aus isotropen Bestandteilen, 457
Brauner (Prof. B.), Acid Sulphates of the Rare Earths, 39; Cerium Compounds, 160
Bredichin (Prof. T.), Death of, 228; Obituary Notice of, 252
Bresciani (M.), Method for the Preparation of Nitrosyl Chloride, 446
Breuil (Pierre), Relations between the Effects of Stresses Slowly Applied and of Stresses Suddenly Applied in the Case of Iron and Steel, Comparative Tests with Notched and Plain Bars, 622
Brewster, Smith and Co. (Messrs.), New Laboratory Apparatus, 389
Briggs (S. H. C.), Ammoniacal Double Chromates and Molybdates, 47
Brightwen (Mrs.), Quiet Hours with Nature, 29
Brillouin (Marcel), Propagation de l'Électricité, 450
British Academy, 71
British Association Meeting at Cambridge, Preliminary Arrangements, 277; Sectional Arrangements, 323, 367, 426; Inaugural Address by the Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, D.C.L., LL.D., M.P., F.R.S., Chancellor of the University of Edinburgh, President of the Association, Reflections Suggested by the New Theory of Matter, 368; Conference of Delegates of Local Scientific Societies, 542
Section A (Mathematics and Physics)—Opening Address by Prof. Horace Lamb, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., President of the Section, 372; Radiation in the Solar System, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., 512, 515; Physics at the British Association, Dr. C. H. Lees, 515; Units Used in Meteorological Measurements, Dr. W. N. Shaw, 515; Apparatus for Verifying Newton's Second Law, Mr. Eggar, 515; on the Coefficient of Expansion of Hydrogen at Various Pressures Down to Low Temperatures, Prof. Witkowski, 515; Recent Work of the National Physical Laboratory, Dr. Glazebrook, 515; Optical Properties of Metals for Long Waves Obtained by Prof. Rubens' Method of "Reststrahlen," 516; Question as to Whether the Ether Moves with the Earth or not, Prof. Wien, 516; the Defects of Rowland's Scale of Wave-lengths in view of the Accuracy now Attainable by Interference Methods of Measuring Wave-lengths, Prof. Kayser, 516; Parallel Plate Spectroscope for the Resolution of Close Spectral Lines, Dr. Lummer, 516; Preparation of the Plates of the Spectroscope, Lord Rayleigh, 516; Interference Method to Determine the Dispersion of Sodium Vapour, Prof. Wood, 516; Models of Radium Atoms to give out α and β Rays Respectively, Lord Kelvin, 516; Apparatus in which Radium is Utilised in Measuring the Rate of Production of Ions in the Atmosphere, Prof. Schuster, 516; Recent Work at the Cavendish Laboratory to determine whether Ordinary Matter Possesses to a Small Extent the Property of Radio-activity so Strongly Shown by Radium and Polonium, Prof. Thomson, 516; Apparatus for Measuring the Lengths of Hertzian Waves such as are Used in Wireless Telegraphy, Prof. Fleming, 516; Recent Improvements in the Diffraction Process of Colour Photography, Prof. R. W. Wood, 614
Section A (Subsection Cosmical Physics)—Opening Address by Sir John Eliot, K.C.I.E., M.A., F.R.S., Chairman of the Subsection, 399; Astronomy and Cos-

mical Physics at the British Association, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 536; Results of all the Observations of Sun-spot Spectra Made at Stonyhurst during the Period 1883–1901, Father Cortie, 537; Classification of Stars According to their Temperature, Sir Norman Lockyer, 537; Extension in the Ultra-violet Part of the Spectrum as a Criterion of Stellar Temperatures, H. F. Newall, 537; the Short-period Barometric See-saw and its Relation to Rainfall, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 537; Relationship between Sun-spots and Auroræ, Prof. Birkeland, 537; Result derived from an Examination of Wolf's Sun-spot Numbers, M. Angot, 537; Results of an Investigation of the Upper Air over the Mediterranean by Means of Flying Kites from a Steamer, M. Teisserenc de Bort, 537; the Problems in Practical Astronomy which Press for Solution, Sir David Gill, 537; Suggested Uniformity of Units for Meteorological Observations and Measurements, Dr. W. N. Shaw, 537; on the Masses of Stars, Dr. H. N. Russell, 537; the Spectroheliograph at the Solar Physics Observatory, South Kensington, 537; on the Unsymmetrical Distribution of Rainfall, Dr. H. R. Mill, 537; Results Obtained Relative to the Application to Meteorology of the Theory of Correlation, Miss F. E. Cave, 537–8

Section B (*Chemistry*)—Opening Address by Prof. Sydney Young, D.Sc., F.R.S., President of the Section, 377; Chemistry at the British Association, 516

Section C (*Geology*)—Opening Address by Aubrey Strahan, M.A., F.R.S., President of the Section, 382; Geology at the British Association, J. Lomas, 517; the Geology of Cambridgeshire, Dr. Marr, 517; Messrs. Fearnsides and Rastall, 517; on the Great Eastern Glacier, F. W. Harmer, 517; Deep Channels Filled with Drift in the Valley of the Stour Proved by Borings, W. Whitaker, 517; on a Small Anticline in the Great Oolite Series at Clapham, North of Bedford, H. B. Woodward, 517; Recent Coast Erosion in Suffolk, John Spiller, 517; Report on the Fossiliferous Drift Deposits at Kirmington, J. W. Stather, 517; Clement Reid, 517; Glaciation of Holyhead Mountain, Edward Greenly, 517; Report of the Committee on Erratic Blocks, Prof. P. F. Kendall, 517; Glaciation of the Don and Dearne Valleys, Rev. W. L. Carter, 517–18; Holoptychius Scales Found in the Cornstones of Salisbury Crag, Drs. Horne and Peach, 518; on the Phosphatic Casts of Fossils Found in the Lower Cretaceous Rocks of Upware, Potton, and Brickhill, G. W. Lamplugh, 518; on the Fossil Plants of the Upper Culm Measures of Devon, E. A. Newell Arber, 518; the Great Iron Ore Deposits of Lappland, Prof. H. Bäckström, 518; a Series of Tertiary Plutonic Rocks (including Gneisses) from the Isle of Rum, A. Harker, 518; the Occurrence of Gold in Pyrites Crystals, Prof. H. A. Miers, 518; Discussion on the Nature and Origin of Earth Movements, Aubrey Strahan, 518; Dr. Horne, 518; Rev. Osmond Fisher, 518; J. J. H. Teall, 519; Prof. T. McKenny Hughes, 519; Prof. W. J. Sollas, 519; Sir John Evans, 519; Prof. Blake, 519; Prof. Rothpletz, 519; Prof. Boyd Dawkins, 519; Prof. J. Milne, 519; Dr. Knott, 519; Prof. Kendall, 519; Evidence in the Secondary Rocks of Persistent Movement in the Charnian Range, Prof. Kendall, 519

Section D (*Zoology*)—Opening Address by William Bateson, M.A., F.R.S., President of the Section, 406; Looss's Observations on *Ankylostoma duodenale* (Miner's Worm), Dr. Elliot Smith, 519; A. E. Shipley, F.R.S., 519; G. P. Bidder, 520; Prof. Simmers, 520; *Cytoryctes variolae* the Organism of Small-pox, Prof. G. N. Calkins, 520; Dr. S. Monckton Copeman, F.R.S., 520; Biological Significance of Certain Aspects of Cancer, Dr. J. A. Murray, 520; the Evolution of the Horse, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 520; Prof. Ewart, 520; Prof. Ridgeway, 520; on the Coloration of Marine Crustacea, Prof. F. W. Keeble, 538; Dr. Gamble, 538; on the Miocene Ungulates of Patagonia, Prof. W. B. Scott, 538; Heredity in Stocks, E. R. Saunders, 538; Experiments on the Breeding of Mice, A. D. Darbishire, 538; Experiments on Heredity in Rabbits, C. C. Hurst, 538; Mendel's Experiments, Prof. Weldon, 539; Mr. Bateson, 539; Prof. Karl Pearson, 539; on Embryos of Apes, Prof. Keibel, 540; Origin of the Cleavage Centrosomes in the Egg of Axolotl, J. W. Jenkinson, 540; on a New Species of Dolichoglossus, Mr. Tattersall, 540; on the Development of *Phyllomedusa hypochondrialis*, Cope, E. J. Bles, 540; the Theory of Cellular Rejuvenation, Prof. C. S. Minot, 540; Experiment with Telegony, Prof. C. S. Minot, 540; on the Precipitin Tests in the Study of Animal Relationships, Dr. G. H. F. Nuttall, F.R.S., 540; Effects Produced by Growing Frog-Embryos in Salt and other Solutions, J. W. Jenkinson, 540; Lantern Slides of Magnetic Models of Cellular Fields of Force, Prof. M. M. Hartog, 540

Section E (*Geography*)—Opening Address by Douglas W. Freshfield, President of the Section, on Mountains and Mankind, 427; Corr., 455; Glaciers of the Caucasus, Maurice de Déchy, 541; Importance of Glacier-bursts in Shaping the Topography of Glaciated Areas, Charles Rabot, 541; the Fulani Emirates of Northern Nigeria, Major J. A. Burdon, 541; Lake Titicaca, Arthur Hill, 541; Maps and Photographs of the Neapolitan Region, R. S. Günther, 541; the Nile Valley, Silva White, 541; Changes in the Fen District since the Seventeenth Century, H. Yule Oldham, 541; Map-making, Rev. H. S. Cronin, 542; C. R. Beazley, 542; Major C. F. Close, 542; Roll Waves, Dr. Cornish, 542

Section G (*Engineering*)—Opening Address by the Hon. Charles A. Parsons, M.A., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E., President of the Section, 434; German Society of Civil Engineers' Gold Medal Presented to Mr. Parsons by Dr. Schröter, 585; on the Origin of Sand Ripples, Mrs. Ayrton, 585; Flame Temperature in Internal Combustion Motors, E. Dugald Clerk, 585; Specific Heat of Gases at High Temperatures, Prof. H. B. Dixon, 585; the Calorimetry of Exhaust Gases, Prof. B. Hopkinson, 585; Electricity from Water Power, A. A. Campbell Swinton, 585; the Use of Electricity on the North-Eastern Railway and upon Tyneside, C. H. Merz and W. MacLellan, 585; on the Hopkinson Test as Applied to Induction Motors, Dr. W. E. Sumpner and R. W. Weekes, 586; Large Bulb Incandescent Electric Lamps as Secondary Standards of Light, Prof. J. A. Fleming, 586; Report of the Committee on the Mersey Tidal Regime, 586; on the Control of the Nile, Major Sir Hanbury Brown, 586; on a Universal Testing Machine of 300 Tons for Full Sized Members of Structures, J. H. Wicksteed, 586; on the Fracture of Structural Steel under Alternating Stresses, Prof. J. O. Arnold, 586; on the Production of Magnetic Alloys from Non-magnetic Metals, R. A. Hadfield, 586; on Side-slip in Motor Cars, Horace Darwin and C. V. Burton, 586; Experiments on the Electrical Conductivity of Certain Aluminium Alloys as Affected by Exposure to London Atmosphere, Prof. Ernest Wilson, 586

Section H (*Anthropology*)—Opening Address by Henry Balfour, M.A., President of the Section, 438; Evolution in the Material Arts, 561; Evolution of the Lotus Ornament, Prof. Oscar Montelius, 561; Entomology of Scarabs, Prof. Flinders Petrie, 561; Comparative Study of the Forms of the Roman Lamps and Terra-cotta Figurines, Prof. Flinders Petrie, 561; Study of the *Cimarnta*, a Common Neapolitan Charm, R. T. Günther, 561; Physical Deterioration and Anthropometric Surveys, 561; Report of the Committee on Anthropometric Investigation, J. Gray, 561; Physical Deterioration in the Nation at Large, Prof. D. J. Cunningham, F.R.S., 561; Comparison of Physical Characters of Hospital Patients with Those of Healthy Individuals from the Same Areas, Dr. F. C. Shrubsall, 561; What is the Precise Nature and Effect of the Set of Circumstances which we Describe as "Town Life"? Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, 561; Sir John Gorst, 562; Methods of the Italian Military Survey, Prof. Rudolfo Livi, 562; Progress of the Ethnographic Survey in Madras, Edgar Thurston, 562; Distribution and Variation of the Surnames in East Aberdeenshire in 1696 and 1896, J. F. Tocher, 562; Anthropography, 562; on the Persistence in the Human Brain of Certain Features Usually Supposed to be Distinctive of Apes, Dr. G. Elliot Smith,

562; Variations in the Astragalus Observed in 1000 Specimens, Mainly Egyptian, R. B. Seymour Sewell, 562; Some Varieties of the Os Calcis Based on the Cambridge Collections, P. P. Laidlaw, 562; on Facial Expression, F. G. Parsons, 562; Prof. Windle, 562; New System of Classifying the Records in Anthropometric Identification, J. Gray, 562; Anthropometric Investigations Among the Native Troops of the Egyptian Army, Dr. Meyers, 562; Series of Amorite Crania from Excavations at Gezer, in Palestine, Prof. A. Macalister, 563; Linguistics, 563; Plan for a Uniform Scientific Record of the Languages of Savages, Sir Richard Temple, Bart., 563; General Ethnology, 563; on Group-marriage in Australian Tribes, A. W. Howitt, 563; "Classification Sociale," E. Demolins, 563; the Funeral Ceremonies of the Todas, Dr. W. H. R. Rivers, 563; a Votive Offering from Korea, E. S. Hartland, 563; Ægean Archæology, 563; Results of Recent Exploration in Crete, Dr. P. Kabbadias, 563; Preliminary Scheme for the Classification and Approximate Chronology of the Periods of Minoan Culture in Crete from the Close of the Neolithic to the Early Iron Age, Dr. Arthur Evans, F.R.S., 563; Prof. Ridgeway, 564; J. Garstang, 564; Lord Avebury, 564; British School's Excavations at Heleia (Palaikastro) and Praisos, R. C. Bosanquet, 564; a Find of Copper Ingots at Chalcis, in Eubœa, R. C. Bosanquet, 564; Description of the Geometric Period in Greece, Prof. Oscar Montelius, 564; Latest Discoveries in Prehistoric Science in Denmark, Prof. Valdemar Schmidt, 564; Further Excavations on a Palæolithic Site in Ipswich, Miss Nina Layard, 564; Report of the Committee on the Lake Village at Glastonbury, 565; an Interment of the Early Iron Age Found at Moredun, near Edinburgh, in 1903; F. R. Coles and Dr. T. H. Bryce, 565; a Phase of Transition Between the Chambered Cairns and Closed Cists in the South-west Corner of Scotland, Dr. T. H. Bryce, 565; Report of the Roman Sites Committee on Work at Silchester and Caerwent, 565; Excavations at Ehnasya, Prof. Flinders Petrie, 565; Recent Excavations at Great Zimbabwe, R. N. Hall, 565

Section I (*Physiology*)—Opening Address by Prof. C. S. Sherrington, M.A., D.Sc., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., President of the Section, Correlation of Reflexes and the Principle of the Common Path, 460; on Reflex and Direct Muscular Response to Galvanic Currents in Fishes, Prof. J. A. MacWilliam, 586; on the Metabolism of Arginine, Prof. W. H. Thompson, 587; Prof. A. Kossel, 587; Dr. F. G. Hopkins, 587; on the Relation of Trypsinogen to Trypsin, Prof. E. H. Starling, 587; Dr. F. A. Grünbaum, 587; Results of Experiments upon the Action of Alcohol upon the Heart and Circulation, Dr. W. E. Dixon, 587; Prof. E. A. Schäfer, 587; on the Senses of the Todas, Dr. W. H. R. Rivers, 587; Recent Developments in Helmholtz's Theory of Hearing, Dr. C. S. Myers, 587; on Conduction and Structure in the Nerve Arc and Nerve Cell, Prof. J. N. Langley, 587; Dr. A. Hill, 588; Researches on the Development of the Nerves in Lepidosiren, Prof. Graham Kerr, 588; Dr. Mann, 588; Dr. W. B. Hardy, 588; Dr. H. K. Anderson, 588; Dr. E. Overton, 588; Dr. W. MacDougall, 588; Method of Artificial Respiration, Prof. E. A. Schäfer, 588; on the Necessity of a Lantern Test as the Official Test for Colour Blindness, Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, 589; on the Protamines, Prof. A. Kossel and H. D. Dakin, 589; Experiments upon the Immediate Effect of Carbohydrates upon Metabolism, Prof. J. E. Johansson, 589; Results of Some Observations on Blood Pigments, P. P. Laidlaw, 589; Dr. F. G. Hopkins, 589; on the Distribution of Potassium in Animal and Vegetable Cells, Prof. A. B. Macallum, 589; Dr. W. B. Hardy, 589; Prof. Brodie, 589; on the Motor Localisation in the Lemur, Dr. W. Page May and Prof. Elliot Smith, 590; Results of Previous Workers on the Optic Thalamus, Dr. Page May, 590; on Joint-ill in the Foal, Prof. G. S. Woodhead, 590; a Committee of Pathological Research, Dr. T. S. P. Strangeways, 590; Results of an Investigation into the Amount of Chloroform which when Administered to the Heart can Dangerously Embarrass its Action, Prof. C. S. Sherrington and Miss S. C. M. Sowton, 590; the Relation of Oxidation to Functional Activity, Sir John Burdon-Sanderson, 590; Dr. W. M. Fletcher, 592; Prof. N. Zuntz, 592; Prof. T. G. Brodie, 592; J. Barcroft, 592; Prof. Starling, 593; Prof. T. Clifford Allbutt, 593; the Spread of Plague, Dr. E. H. Hankin, 616; Investigations on the Nutrition of Man, Prof. W. O. Atwater, 617

Section K (*Botany*)—Opening Address by Francis Darwin, F.R.S., Fellow of Christ's College, President of the Section, on the Perception of the Force of Gravity by Plants, 466; Ecology, 565; on the Problems of Ecology, Prof. A. G. Tansley, 565; Ecological Aspect of the British Flora, Dr. W. G. Smith, 565; on the Plants of the Northern Temperate Zone in Their Transition to the High Mountains of Tropical Africa, Prof. A. Engler, 565; on the inter-Glacial and post-Glacial Beds of the Cross Fell District, Francis J. Lewis, 566; Morphology (including Palæobotany), 566; New Type of Sphenophyllaceous Cone from the Lower Coal-measures, Dr. D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 566; Two New Lagenostomas, Dr. D. H. Scott, F.R.S., and E. A. Newell Arber, 566; Anatomy of *Psilotum triquetrum*, Miss Sibille O. Ford, 566; on the Presence of Parichnos in Recent Plants, T. G. Hill, 566; on the Reduction of the Gametophyte in *Todea Fraseri*, L. A. Boodle, 566; Reduction of the Marchantiaceous Type in Cyathodium, Dr. William H. Lang, 566; the Virgin Woods of Java, Dr. J. P. Lotsy, 566; Some Measurements of the Great Swamp Cypress at Santa Maria del Tule, Mexico, Alfred P. Maudslay, 566; on the Forms of the Stems of Plants, Lord Avebury, F.R.S., 566; Cell Structure of the Cyanophyceæ, Harold Wager, F.R.S., 566; Prof. E. Zacharias, 566; Prof. R. Chodat, 566; the Pineapple Galls of the Spruce, E. R. Burdon, 566; Physiology, 566; Researches on the Proteases of Plants, Prof. S. H. Vines, F.R.S., 566; on the Localisation of Alkaloids in Plants, Prof. L. Errera, 566; Experimental Demonstration of a Brilliant Pigment Appearing after Injury in Species of Jacobinia, J. Parkin, 567; Fungi, 567; Recent Researches in Parasitic Fungi, Prof. H. Marshall Ward, F.R.S., 567; the Vegetative Life of Some Uredineæ, Prof. Eriksson, 567; Cultural Experiments with Biologic Forms of the Erysiphaceæ, E. S. Salmon, 567; on the Inheritance of Susceptibility to and Immunity from the Attacks of Yellow Rust, R. H. Biffen, 567; Infection Experiments with Various Uredineæ, C. M. Gibson, 567; Investigations on the Sexuality of Zygospore Formation, Dr. A. F. Blakeslee, 567

Section K (*Subsection Agriculture*)—Opening Address by William Somerville, M.A., D.Sc., D.Œc., Chairman of the Subsection, 488

Section L (*Educational Science*)—Opening Address by the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Hereford, D.D., LL.D., President of the Section, 493; on the Present Educational Position of Logic and Psychology, Miss E. E. C. Jones, 567; Advances Made in the Teaching of Experimental Science in the Secondary Schools of Ireland, Rt. Rev. Gerald Molloy, 567; Sir Philip Magnus, 568; George Fletcher, 568; Prof. Armstrong, 568; Comparison of the Intellectual Power of the Two Sexes, Dr. J. de Körösy, 568; on Specialisation in Science Teaching in Secondary Schools, J. H. Leonard, 568; School Certificates, 568; Report of the Committee on the Influence of Examinations, Prof. Armstrong, 568; Canon Bell, 568; Dr. Gray, 568; Sir Arthur Rücker, 568; Ernest Gray, 568; Rev. R. D. Swallow, 568; Dr. Mangold, 568; Principal Griffiths, 568; Sir Oliver Lodge, 568; Alderman Fordham, 568; National and Local Provision for the Training of Teachers, Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse, 568; H. Macan, 569; Ernest Gray, 569; G. F. Daniell, 569; Rev. W. T. A. Barber, 569; Dr. Ernest Cook, 569; Principal Griffiths, 569; Sir John Gorst, 569; J. L. Holland, 569; Miss Walter, 569; Émile Havelaque, 569; Dr. Mangold, 569; Manual Training, 569; Reports of Committees, 569

British Association and Referees, William Ackroyd, 627

British Chemical Exhibit at the St. Louis Exhibition, 455

British India, Including Ceylon and Burma, the Fauna of, Rhynchota, vol. ii., part ii., Heteroptera, W. L. Distant, 341, 396

British Islands, the Lepidoptera of the, a Descriptive Account of the Families, Genera, and Species Indigenous to Great Britain and Ireland, their Preparatory States, Habits, and Localities, Chas. E. Barrett, 423
British Isles, Monograph of the Coccidæ of the, Robert Newstead, 194
British Medical Association in Oxford, the, 332
British Museum: Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), the Jurassic Flora, ii., Liassic and Oolitic Floras of England (excluding the Inferior Oolite Plants of the Yorkshire Coast), A. C. Seward, F.R.S., 124; Catalogue of the Library of the British Museum (Natural History), 393; Exhibition of Ancient Egyptian Sculpture at the British Museum, 426
British Science Guild, the, 343
British Tyroglyphidæ, Albert D. Michael, 28
British Yachting, American and, W. P. Stephens, Sir W. H. White, K.C.B., F.R.S., 421
Broca (André), Study of the Spinal Cord by Means of the *n*-Rays, 96
Brochet (André), the Electrolytic Solution of Platinum, 47; Influence of the Density of the Current in Electrolysis with Alternating Current, 312
Brodie (Prof.), on the Distribution of Potassium in Animal and Vegetable Cells, 589; the Relation of Oxidation to Functional Activity, 592
Brooks (Harriet), a Volatile Product from Radium, 270
Brown (A. E.), Post-Glacial Nearctic Centres of Dispersal for Reptiles, 352
Brown (Major Sir Hanbury), on the Control of the Nile, 586
Browne (Frank Balfour), Fischwege und Fischteiche, Die Arbeiten des Ingenieurs zum nutzen der Fischerei, Paul Gerhardt, 364
Browning (Dr. Carl H.), on the Combining Properties of Serum-complements and on Complementoids, 214
Bruce (W. S.), Letter from, Scottish Antarctic Expedition, 107
Brunton (Sir Lauder, F.R.S.), a Method of Preventing Death from Snake Bite, 141
Bruyn (Lobry de), Changes in Concentration of Solutions under Influence of Centrifugal Forces, 186
Bryan (Prof. G. H., F.R.S.), the Third International Congress of Mathematicians, 417; Italy, a Popular Account of the Country, its People, and its Institutions (including Malta and Sardinia), Prof. W. Deecke, 605
Bryce (Dr. T. H.), Histogenesis of the Blood of the Larva of Lepidosiren, 448; an Interment of the Early Iron Age Found at Moredun, near Edinburgh, in 1903, 565; a Phase of Transition between the Chambered Cairns and Closed Cists in the South-west Corner of Scotland, 565
Buchanan (J. Y., F.R.S.), Compressibility of Solids, 45
Buchenau (Dr. F.), Kritische Nachträge zur Flora der Nordwestdeutschen Tiefebene, 552
Buckland Reader, the Frank, 173
Buffon to Darwin, from, 123
Builders' Quantities, Herbert C. Grubb, 53
Bumstead (H. A.), Atmospheric Radio-activity, 353; Radio-activity Induced in a Negatively Charged Wire by Exposure to the Atmosphere, 485
Burch (Dr. G. J., F.R.S.), a Cylindrical Telescope for the Rotation of Images, 69
Burdon (E. R.), the Pineapple Galls of the Spruce, 566
Burdon (Major J. A.), the Fulani Emirates of Northern Nigeria, 541
Burdon-Sanderson (Sir John), the Relation of Oxidation to Functional Activity, 590
Burke (John Butler), the Blondlot *n*-Rays, 198
Burns (Gavin J.), the Number of the Stars, 230
Burton (Dr. C. V.), the Source of Radio-active Energy, 151; a Correction, 176
Burton (C. V.), on Side-slip in Motor Cars, 586
Burton (Dr. E. F.), Conductivity of Air, 353; Radio-active Emanation Evolved on Heating Raw Petroleum due to Radium, 485
Burton (Joseph), Crystalline Glazes on Pottery, 206
Burton (William), Crystalline Glazes in the Decoration of Pottery, 107; Crystalline Glazes on Pottery, 206
Burtt-Davy (Joseph), Alien Plants Spontaneous in the Transvaal, 43
Buy English Acres, C. F. Dowsett, 197
Cain (Dr. J. C.), Constitution of the Ammonium Compounds, 132
Calcar (M. van), Changes in Concentration of Solutions under Influence of Centrifugal Forces, 186
Calculating Tables, Dr. H. Zimmermann, 193
Calculations Used in Cane-sugar Factories, Irving H. Morse, 505
Calkins (Prof. G. N.), on *Cytoryctes variolae*, the Organism of Small-pox, 520
Cambridge: Cambridge Philosophical Society, 71, 142; Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, vol. v., Sociology, Magic, and Religion of the Western Islanders, Ernest Crawley, 179; the Needs of Anthropology at Cambridge, 366; Rede Lecture before University of Cambridge, the Structure of Metals, J. A. Ewing, F.R.S., 187; Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 277; *see* British Association
Cambridgeshire, Handbook to the Natural History of, 452
Camichel (C.), Mercury Thermal Ammeter, 360
Campbell (Prof.), Proposed New Observatories, 110
Campbell (Prof. W. W.), the Total Solar Eclipse of 1905, 160
Canals: the Periodical Apparition of the Martian, Percival Lowell, 14; Visibility of the Martian, Mr. Lowell, 416
Cancani (Prof. Adolfo), Death and Obituary Notice of, 128
Cancer: Report of the Cancer Research Fund, 253; Scientific Reports on the Investigations of the Cancer Research Fund, No. 1, the Zoological Distribution, the Limitations in the Transmissibility, and the Comparative Histological and Cytological Characters of Malignant New Growths, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 279; Archives of the Middlesex Hospital, vol. ii., Second Report from the Cancer Research Laboratories, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 280; First Annual Report of the Liverpool Cancer Research, Albert S. Grünbaum, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 280; the Clinical Causes of Cancer of the Breast and its Prevention, Cecil H. Leaf, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 280; Biological Significance of Certain Aspects of, Dr. J. A. Murray, 520; Alleged Micro-organism Isolated and Curative Serum Prepared by Dr. Doyen, 631
Cane-sugar Factories, Calculations Used in, Irving H. Morse, 505
Cape Photographic Durchmusterung, Revision of the, 354
Carhart (Prof.), True Value of the Volt and Ampere, 638; Standards to Represent the Fundamental Electrical Units, 638; Materials Used in Standard Cells, 638
Carmichael (George S.), Action of the Venom of *Bungarus coeruleus*, 260
Carriages: the Traction of, E. Williams, 270; Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 296; Cecil G. Saunders, 319; W. Galloway, 396
Carse (G. A.), Thermal Expansion of Solutions of the Hydroxides of Sodium, 23
Carter (Prof. Oscar C. S.), the Petrified Forests of Arizona, 13
Carter (Rev. W. L.), Glaciation of the Don and Dearne Valleys, 517–8
Castellani (Mr.), Parasites in Blood of Vertebrates in Ceylon, 534
Castex (Prof. E.), Précis d'Électricité Médicale, Technique Électrophysiologie, Électrodiagnostic Électrothérapie, Radiologie, Photothérapie, 99
Castor, the Orbit of, Prof. Doberck, 584
Catalogue of British Coleoptera, T. Hudson Beare and H. St. J. K. Donisthorpe, 150
Catalogue of British Exhibits, International Exhibition St. Louis, 1904, Department C, Liberal Arts, Chemical and Pharmaceutical Arts, 455
Catalogue of Stars near the South Pole, 447
Catania Observatory, a Spectroheliograph for the, 62
Caterpillar, the New Zealand Vegetable, W. F. Kirby, 44
Caton (Richard), Earliest Records of Medicine in Ancient Egypt, 184
Cave (Miss F. E.), Results Obtained Relative to the Application to Meteorology of the Theory of Correlation, 537–8
Cecil's Gas Engine, Rev. F. J. Jervis-Smith, F.R.S., 553
Cell, Physiology of the, J. Gerassimow, 459
Cels (Alphonse), Science de l'Homme et Méthode anthropologique, 501
Celtic Place-names, Joseph Meehan, 454; the Reviewer, 454

Celtic Pony, the, Dr. Francis H. A. Marshall, 366
Centenary of Doppler, Dr. Karl Haas, 308
δ Cephei, Light Curve of, M. Beliawski, 186
Cesnola (A. P. di), the Protection from Enemies Secured by the Coloration of *Mantis religiosa*, 61
Ceylon, the Coccidæ of, E. Ernest Green, 194
Challenger Society, 71, 262
Chapman (Dr. T. A.), a Teratological Specimen of *Arctia caja*, 619
Characters, Inheritance of Acquired, D. E. Hutchins, 6
Characters, on the Inheritance of the Mental and Moral, in Man and its Comparison with the Inheritance of the Physical Characters, Huxley Lecture, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 137
Charpy (Georges), Temperatures of Transformation of Steels, 620
Charrin (M.), Influence of Lactation on the Resistance of the Organism to Morbid Agencies, 312
Chatin (Joannes), Comparative Morphography of the Cartilaginous Cell, 524
Chauveau (A.), Expenditure of Energy in Negative and Positive Work, 311; Comparison of the Expenditure of the Flexor and Extensor Muscles of the Forearm, 596
Chauveau (A. B.), Loss of Electricity in Air in the Neighbourhood of Thermal Springs, 596
Cheese-making, the Practice of Soft, C. W. Walker-Tisdale and T. R. Robinson, 137
Cheese-mites, Albert D. Michael, 28
Chemistry: die Dissziierung und Umwandlung chemische Atome, Dr. Johannes Stark, 4; Death of Prof. Leidie, 11; the Melting Point of Gold, A. Jacquerod and F. L. Perrot, 14; Daniel Berthelot, 72; Very Sensitive Method of Testing for Minute Traces of Gold, J. Donau, 609; Elements and Compounds, Faraday Lecture before Chemical Society at Royal Institution, Prof. W. Ostwald, 15; Determinations of the Relative Viscosities of KCl, KBr, KI, HCl, and HBr, Dr. W. W. Taylor and Clerk Ranken, 23; the Unit of Relative Viscosity and on Negative Viscosity, Dr. W. W. Taylor, 23; Atomic Weights of Hydrogen and Oxygen, Ph.-A. Guye and Ed. Mallet, 23; Formation of Hydrogen Silicide by Direct Synthesis, A. Dufour, 23; Reduction of Silica by Hydrogen, A. Dufour, 48; Apparent Volatilisation of Silicon in Hydrogen, A. Dufour, 72; New Method for the Exact Determination of the Molecular Weights of the Permanent Gases, the Atomic Weights of Carbon, Hydrogen, and Nitrogen, Ph. A. Guye, 95; Compounds Containing an Asymmetric Nitrogen and an Asymmetric Carbon Atom, H. O. Jones, 142; Spatial Configuration of Trivalent Nitrogen Compounds, H. O. Jones and J. P. Millington, 142; Atomic Weight of Nitrogen, Ph. A. Guye and St. Bogdan, 191–2; Would Life be Possible if the Nitrogen of the Atmosphere were Replaced by Hydrogen? Dr. Arturo Marcacci, 201; Determination of Atomic Weight of Nitrogen by the Volumetric Analysis of Nitrogen Monoxide, Adrien Jacquerod and St. Bogdan, 263; a New Indicator and its Application to the Detection of Boric Acid, Lucien Robin, 24; Action of Magnesium and Organo-magnesium Compounds on Bromophenetol, V. Grignard, 24; Synthetische Methoden der organischen Chemie, Theodor Posner, 27; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. A. W. Williamson, F.R.S., Dr. T. E. Thorpe, F.R.S., 32; Nature of Concentrated Solutions of Electrolytes, H. C. Jones and F. H. Getman, 38; Acid Sulphates of the Rare Earths, Prof. B. Brauner, 39; Chemical Industry of the Transvaal, a Forecast, W. Cullen, 42; Chemical Society, 47, 95, 141, 166, 238; the Electrolytic Solution of Platinum, André Brochet and Joseph Petit, 47; the Vapour Density of Hydrazine Hydrate, A. Scott, 47; the Combining Volumes of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen, A. Scott, 47; Experiments on the Slow Oxidation of Cyanogen and Cyanides by Free Oxygen, M. Berthelot, 312; Revision of the Atomic Weight of Rubidium, E. H. Archibald, 47; Synthesis of Inactive Terpineol, Dipentene and Terpin Hydrate, W. H. Perkin, jun., 47; a Lævorotatory Modification of Quercitol, F. B. Power and F. Tutin, 47; Constituent of the Essential Oil of Californian Laurel, F. B. Power and F. H. Lees, 47; Ammoniacal Double Chromates and Molybdates, S. H. C. Briggs, 47; Reduced Silicates, C. Simmonds, 47; Picryl Derivatives of Urethane and Thiourethane, J. C. Crocker and F. H. Lowe, 47; Action of Diazobenzene Chloride upon Diphenylamine, Leo Vignon and A. Simonet, 48; Application of the Grignard Reaction to the Halogen Esters of Tertiary Alcohols, L. Bouveault, 48; Differentiation of the Primary, Secondary, and Tertiary Alcohols of the Fatty Series, André Kling and Marcel Viard, 72; Resistance of Certain Seeds to the Action of Absolute Alcohol, Paul Becquerel, 72; Conversion of *Iso*propyl Alcohol into *Iso*propyl Ether by Sulphuric Acid, F. Southerden, 95; Synthesis of Tertiary Alcohols, Paul Sabatier and Alph. Mailhe, 143; Reduction Products of *o*-Nitrobenzyl Alcohol, P. Freundler, 167; the Influence of Moist Alcohol and Ethyl Chloride on the Boiling Point of Chloroform, J. Wade and H. Finnemore, 239; Synthesis of Cyclohexane Alcohols, Paul Sabatier and Alph. Mailhe, 360; the Symmetrical Dichloromethyl Ether, Marcel Descudé, 48; Traité de Chimie Minérale, 50; the Chemical Regulation of the Secretory Process, Croonian Lecture at Royal Society, Dr. W. M. Bayliss, F.R.S., and Prof. E. H. Starling, F.R.S., 65; Application of a New Method of Preparation of Alkyl and Alkylidene Derivatives of Cyclic Ketones to the Preparation of Alkyl-menthones, A. Haller, 71; Atomic Weight of Samarium, G. Urbain and H. Lacombe, 72; Electricity and Matter, Prof. J. J. Thomson, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 73; a History of the Daubeny Laboratory, Magdalen College, Oxford, R. W. Günther, 79; Slow Combustion of Ethane, W. A. Bone and W. E. Stockings, 95; Action of Ozone on Ethane, W. A. Bone and J. Drugman, 141; Action of Radium Rays on the Halides of the Alkali Metals and Analogous Effects Produced by Heat, W. Ackroyd, 95; Radium Emanation, its Properties and Changes, Sir William Ramsay, 167; Influence of Radium Radiations on Labile Stereoisomerides, J. J. Sudborough, 239; Chemical Action Produced by Radium, Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., and W. Ternent Cooke, 341; the Formation of Polonium from Radium, Hon. R. J. Strutt, 627; the Constitution of Abietic Acid, T. H. Easterfield and G. Bagley, 95; the Mutarotation of Glucose and Galactose, T. M. Lowry, 95; Hypophosphorous Acid, C. Marie, 96; a Method for the Identification of Pure Organic Compounds, S. P. Mulliken, 98; Physical and Chemical Properties of Solutions of Chloroform in Water, &c., Benjamin Moore and Herbert E. Roaf, 117; Electrolytic Oxidation of Anthracine, Dr. F. M. Perkin and A. Fontana, 118; on γ-Diphenylanthracene and on the Hydride of Symmetrical γ-Diphenylanthracene, A. Haller and A. Guyot, 119; Direct Hydrogenation of the Homologues of Aniline, Paul Sabatier and J. B. Senderens, 119; Cryoscopic Study of Solutions of Antimony Sulphide, MM. Guinchant and Chrétien, 119; Estimation of Atmospheric Formaldehyde, H. Henriet, 119; Method for the Characterisation of the Fatty Acids, René Locquin, 119; a Text-book of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, Frank Julian, 123; Volumetric Method of Estimating Potassium, N. Tarugi, 131; Constitution of the Ammonium Compounds, Dr. J. C. Cain, 132; Action of Nitrosyl Chloride on Pinene, W. A. Tilden, 141; Use of Lead Electrodes for the Estimation of Minute Quantities of Arsenic, H. J. S. Sand and J. E. Hackford, 141; Action of Ammonia Gas upon Trichloride, Tribromide, and Triiodide of Arsenic, C. Hugot, 264; Arsenic in Food, Armand Gautier and P. Clausmann, 311; Tests for the Detection of Arsenic in Drugs, Prof. Wyndham R. Dunstan and H. H. Robinson, 487; a Reagent for the Hydrides of Phosphorus, Arsenic, and Antimony, P. Lemoult, 500; Action of Solutions of Organo-magnesium Compounds on the Halogen Derivatives of Phosphorus, Arsenic, and Antimony, V. Auger and M. Billy, 644; Bromination of Phenolic Compounds, J. T. Hewitt, J. Kenner, and H. Silk, 141; Decomposition of the Alkylureas, C. E. Fawsitt, 141; Formation of Periodides in Nitrobenzene Solution, H. M. Dawson and Miss E. E. Goodson, 141; Atomic Weight of Bismuth, R. H. Adie, 142; Acetylenic Aldehydes, Ch. Moureu and R. Delange, 143; Chemical Effects of Light, M. Berthelot, 143; Solubility of Silicon in Silver and Hydrofluoric Acid, H. Moissan and F. Siemens, 143; the Ether: some Notes on its Place in Nature, John Rhind, 150; a Safe Course in Experimental Chemistry, W. T. Boone, 150; Cerium Compounds, Prof. B. Brauner, 160; Influence of Potash

Salts on the Agricultural Production of Prussia, Dr. Carl Ochsenius, 160; a Urea-forming Enzyme, MM. Kossel and Dakin, 160; Radio-active Barium Sulphate Deposited by the Thermal Springs of Karlsbad, J. Knett, 160; the Action of Heat on α-Hydroxystearic Acid, H. R. Le Sueur, 166; Ionisation and Chemical Combination, J. Wallace Walker, 166; Constituents of Chaulmoogra Seeds, F. B. Power and F. H. Gornall, 166; Gynocardin, F. B. Power and F. H. Gornall, 166; Extraction of Glucina from Beryl by Fusion with Caustic Soda, J. H. Pollok, 167; New Method for the Preparation of Anilides, F. Bodroux, 167; Karl Heumann's Anleitung zum Experimentiren bei Vorlesungen über anorganischen Chemie, Dr. O. Kühling, 175; Residual Affinity, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 176, 319; Prof. Percy F. Frankland, 222; Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 270; Constitution of Carbon-iron Alloys, H. Le Chatelier, 186; Changes in Concentration of Solutions under Influence of Centrifugal Forces, M. van Calcar and Lobry de Bruyn, 186; Decomposition of a Mixture of Calcium Carbonate and an Alkaline Carbonate under the Action of Heat in a Vacuum, P. Lebeau, 192; Spontaneous Alteration Product of Oxalacetic Ester, L. J. Simon, 192; Die Chemie der Zuckerarten, Prof. E. O. von Lippmann, 196; L'Industrie de la Soude, L. Guillet, 197; a New Carbide of Molybdenum, H. Moissan and K. Hoffmann, 215; Isomorphous Mixtures of Lime and Lithia, P. Lebeau, 216; Electrolytic Separation of Nickel and Zinc, MM. Hollard and Bertiaux, 216; Formation of Dimethylisopropylcarbinol in the Reduction of Acetone, G. Denigès, 216; Molecular Weight of Glycogen, Madame Z. Gatin-Gruzewska, 216; Ultramicroscopic Observations on Solutions of Pure Glycogen, Wilhelm Biltz and Madame Z. Gatin-Gruzewska, 548; Memoirs of Dr. Joseph Priestley, Prof. T. E. Thorpe, C.B., F.R.S., 218; the Chemistry of Coke, W. Carrick Anderson, 221; Praktischer Leitfaden der Gewichtsanalyse, Prof. Paul Jannasch, 221; the Effect of the Long-continued Use of Sodium Nitrate on the Constitution of the Soil, A. D. Hall, 238; the Decomposition of Oxalates by Heat, A. Scott, 238; the Decomposition of Ammonia by Heat, Dr. E. P. Perman and G. A. S. Atkinson, 238; Action of Ammonia upon Boron Bromide and on Phosphorus Trichloride, A. Joannis, 360; the Ammonia-soda Process from the Standpoint of the Phase Rule, Dr. P. P. Fedotieff, 446; Chemical Dissociation and Electrical Conductivity, A. E. Garrett and Dr. R. S. Willows, 239; Stereoisomeric Glucoses and the Hydrolysis of Glucosidic Acetates, E. F. Armstrong and P. S. Arup, 239; Cyanomaclurin, A. G. Perkin, 239; the Colouring Matter of the Flowers of *Butea frondosa*, A. G. Perkin, 239; a Constituent of Java Indigo, A. G. Perkin, 239; Limonene Nitrosocyanides, W. A. Tilden and F. P. Leach, 239; Constitution of Hydrastinine, J. Dobbie and C. K. Tinkler, 239; Researches on Cyanogen, M. Berthelot, 239; Yellow and Red Varieties of Thallium Iodide Transition Point, D. Gernez, 240; Nitrate and Nitrite of Thallium, U. Thomas, 240; Synthesis of Rhodinol, L. Bouveault and M. Gourmand, 240; a New Class of Ether-oxides, Marcel Descudé, 240; Methylarsenic, V. Auger, 240; Action of Heat and Acidity on Dissolved Amylase, P. Petit, 240; Distillation of a Mixture of Two Metals, Henri Moissan and M. O'Farrelley, 240; Dielectric Cohesion of the Saturated Vapour of Mercury and its Mixtures, E. Bouty, 240; Chemisches Praktikum, Dr. A. Wolfrum, 245; General Method in Qualitative Analysis for Determining the Presence of an Oxide, Prof. C. R. C. Tichborne, 263; Method for the Mechanical Analysis of Soils, T. Crook, 263; State in which Helium exists in Pitchblende, R. J. Moss, 263; Liquefaction of Helium, Sir James Dewar, 420; Synthesis of Pentamethyleneglycol, of the Nitrile, and of Pimelic Acid, J. L. Hamonet, 264; Atmospheric Formaldehyde, H. Henriet, 264; Bacterial Origin of the Gums of the Arabin Group, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 264; a Compendium of Chemistry (including General Inorganic and Organic Chemistry), Dr. Carl Arnold, 269; Guide to the Analysis of Potable Spirits, S. Archibald Vasey, 269; Death of Prof. F. Knapp, 281; Formaldehyde in the Atmosphere, M. Henriet, 285; Liquefied Hydrides of Phosphorus, Sulphur, and the Halogens as Conducting Solvents, D. M'Intosh, B. D. Steele and E. H. Archibald, 287; Chapters on Paper-making, Clayton Beadle, 293; Laboratory Exercises in Physical Chemistry, Frederick H. Getman, 296; Method of Preparing Mixed Anhydrides of Nitrous Acid and Acetic, Propionic and Benzoic Acids, L. Francesconi and U. Cialdea, 306; at the Temperature of Liquid Air, Nitric Oxide cannot be made to Combine with a Larger Proportion of Oxygen than that Corresponding with the Production of Nitrous Anhydride, L. Francesconi and N. Sciacca, 307; Reactions of the Esters of 2:3-Butanonic Acid, (1) Action of Phenyl Hydrazine, L. Bouveault and A. Wahl, 311; on Some Phenolic Ethers of the Pseudo Allyl Chain, MM. Behal and Tiffeneau, 311; Development of Acid in Oily Seeds, Maurice Nicloux, 311; Constitution of Dissolved Salts, Albert Colson, 312; Dextrolactic Acid and Lævolactic Acid not Alike in Reactions, E. Jungfleisch, 312; Octopolarity and Valence, Frank A. Healy, 318; Electrolytic Estimation of Tellurium, G. Gallo, 330; Lehrbuch der Stereochemie, A. Werner, 340; Analytical Chemistry, vol. ii., Quantitative Analysis, F. P. Treadwell, 341; New Apparatus for Cleaning Large Quantities of Mercury, A. Turpain, 353; Photographic Chemicals and How to Make Them, W. Taylor, 365; Messrs. Brewster, Smith and Co.'s New Laboratory Apparatus, 389; the Formation of Ozone at High Temperatures, J. K. Clement, 389; the Absorption of Gases by Wood Charcoal at Low Temperatures, Sir James Dewar, 391; Lethal Concentration of Acids and Bases in Respect of *Paramoecium aurelia*, J. O. Wakelin Barratt, 420; Crystalline Combination of the Acetate and Thiosulphate of Lead, P. Lemoult, 420; Alloys of Zinc and Magnesium, O. Boudouard, 420; Wilhelm Ostwald, P. Walden, 422; the Spontaneous Scintillations of Hexagonal Blende, E. P. Perman, 424; the Constitution of Matter, C. Alfred Smith, 424; the Soluble Phosphorus of Wheat-bran, Messrs. Patten and Hart, 446; Method for the Preparation of Nitrosyl Chloride, MM. Francesconi and Bresciani, 446; Percentage Dissociation of Hydrobromic Acid and Hydrochloric Acid, Messrs. Bodenstein and Geiger, 446; Symmetrical Cyclic Thio-ureas, Emm. Pozzi-Escot, 448; Catalogue of British Exhibits, International Exhibition St. Louis, 1904, Department C, Liberal Arts, Chemical and Pharmaceutical Arts, 455; Dielectric Cohesion of Argon, M. Bouty, 457; Use of Metallic Calcium in the Preparation of Argon, Messrs. Moissan and Rigaut, 487; Electrolysis of Glutaric Acid, L. Vanzetti, 485; Remarkable Electrolytic Synthesis of Stearic Acid from Oleic Acid, A. de Hemptinne, 487; Experiments Relating to the Electrolytic Reduction of Carbonic Acid, Messrs. Coehn and Jahn, 487; Benzopinacone and Benzopinacoline, Amand Valeur, 500; Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes, Dr. J. Lewkowitsch, C. Simmonds, 502; Calculations used in Cane-sugar Factories, Irving H. Morse, 505; Practical Chemistry, P. A. E. Richards, 505; Occurrence of Aluminium in Vegetable Products, &c., C. F. Langworthy and P. T. Austen, 505; Is Selenium Radio-active? W. A. Davis, 506; Potassium Cyanide Converted by Electrolysis into Cyanate, E. Paternò and E. Pannain, 511; the Density of Nitrous Oxide, Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., at Royal Society, 523; the Vegetable Alkaloids, with Particular Reference to their Chemical Constitution, Dr. Amé Pictet, 526; Chemical Laboratories for Schools, D. S. Macnair, 528; Chemical Origin of Leucocytes, Dr. Schmoll, 534; Atomic Weight of Tungsten, Edgar F. Smith and F. F. Exner, 535; the Tungsten Steels, Léon Guillet, 572; Study of the Isomorphism of Organic Substances by the Cryoscopic Method, F. Garelli and F. Gorni, 535; the Process of Dyeing with Basic Colours more Chemical than Physical, Prof. W. Suida, 536; Chemical Composition and Formula of Adrenalin, Gabriel Bertrand, 548; Tetraoxycyclohexane-Rosanilines, Jules Schmidlin, 548; Eucalyptus Kinos, H. G. Smith, 548; Electrolytic Oxidation, Herbert A. Kittle, 553; the Education of a Chemist, Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., at Society of Chemical Industry, New York, 570; Text-books of Physical Chemistry, Electrochemistry, R. A. Lehfeldt, 575; Actinium, A. Debierne, 596; the Molybdenum Steels, Léon Guillet, 596; Die Riechstoffe, Georg Cohn, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 597; Richard Meyer's Jahrbuch der Chemie for 1903, 600; Aqueous

Solutions of Magnesium, Herrn. Kohlrausch and Mylius, 609; Substituted Derivatives of Phenyldiazoaminobenzene, Léo Vignon and M. Simonet, 620; Chemie der Eiweisskörper, Dr. Otto Cohnheim, 623; the Classification of Stars according to their Temperature and Chemistry, Prof. A. Fowler, 611, 635; Physiological Chemistry in the University of Glasgow, 640; an Organic Persulphate, R. Fosse and P. Bertrand, 644; Anthracene Tetrahydride and Octahydride, Marcel Godchot, 644; Origin of the Carbonic Acid of the Seed during Germination, Edouard Urbain, 644; *see also* British Association

Chevrier (G.), Étude sur les Résonances, 317

Child (Prof.), Attempt to Explain the Phenomena of the Arc on a Purely Ionic Basis, 639

Child Study, Fundamentals of, Edwin A. Kirkpatrick, 175

Chinese Turkestan, Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan, Personal Narrative of a Journey of Archæological and Geographical Exploration in, M. Aurel Stein, H. R. Hall, 275

Chloroform, Action of, on the Heart and Arteries, Prof. Schäfer and Dr. Scharlieb, 23

Chodat (Prof. R.), Cell Structure of the Cyanophyceæ, 566

Chofardet (P.), Observations on Comet 1904 *a* (Brooks) at Besançon, 23

Choffat (Paul), Centre of Disturbances in Portugal, 310

Chree (Dr. C.), Water-droppers and Radium Collectors, 630

Chrétien (H.), the Leonids in 1903, 23

Chrétien (M.), Cryoscopic Study of Solutions of Antimony Sulphide, 119

Christophers (Lieut.), Leishmann-Donovan Parasite in Tropical Ulcer and Enlarged Spleen, 631

Christy (Dr.), Sleeping Sickness is Trypanosomiasis, 609

Chromatophores of the Higher Crustacea, Preparations and Diagrams of the, Frederick Keeble and F. W. Gamble, 69

Chronology, Astronomical and Historical, in the Battle of Centuries, William Leighton Jordan, 243

Chrystal (Prof.), Particular Results in the Theory of Seiches, 448

Church Architecture, E. S. Cobbold, 175

Church Stretton, vol. ii., Birds, G. H. Paddock; Flowering Plants, R. de G. Benson; Mosses, W. P. Hamilton; Parochial History, H. M. Auden; vol. iii., Pre-Roman, Roman, and Saxon Archæological Remains, E. S. Cobbold; Church Architecture, E. S. Cobbold, 175

Chwolson (O. D.), Lehrbuch der Physik, 422

Cialdea (U.), Method of preparing Mixed Anhydrides of Nitrous Acid and Acetic, Propionic, and Benzoic Acids, 306

Cingalese, the Word, A. K. Coomaraswamy, 319

Circuits, Dynamo, Motor and Switchboard, W. R. Bowker, 122

Circulation, the Tissue-lymph, Dr. George Oliver at Royal College of Physicians, 88

Clarke (F. C.), Preliminary Practical Mathematics, 478

Classen (Dr. I.), Theorie der Elektrizität und des Magnetismus, 452

Clausmann (P.), Arsenic in Food, 311

Clay, Radio-activity and London, S. Skinner, 553

Clement (J. K.), the Formation of Ozone at High Temperatures, 389

Clements (J. Morgan), Vermilion Iron-bearing District of Minnesota, 257

Clerk (E. Dugald), Flame Temperature in Internal Combustion Motors, 585

Close (Major C. F.), Map-making, 542

Clowes (Prof. Frank), the Experimental Bacterial Treatment of London Sewage (London County Council), 395

Coast, Round the, George F. Bosworth, 395

Cobbett (Dr. Louis), the Diphtheria Bacillus, 357

Cobbold (E. S.), Church Stretton, Pre-Roman, Roman and Saxon Archæological Remains, 175; Church Architecture, 175

Coblentz (W.), the Infra-red Absorption Spectrum of Selenium, 583

Coccidæ of the British Isles, Monograph of, Robert Newstead, 194

Coccidæ of Ceylon, the, E. Ernest Green, 194

Cockerell (Prof. T. D. A.), the Origin of the Horse, 53; Insular Races of Animals and Plants, 102; Botanical Nomenclature, 318

Coehn (M.), Experiments Relating to the Electrolytic Reduction of Carbonic Acid, 487

Coffey (George), the Antrim Raised Beach, 215

Cohen (Prof. J. B.), Sooty Rain, 424

Cohn (Georg), Die Riechstoffe, 597

Cohnheim (Dr. Otto), Chemie der Eiweisskörper, 623

Coit (J. B.), a Rapidly Moving Solar Prominence, 560

Coke, the Chemistry of, W. Carrick Anderson, 221

Coker (Dr. E. G.), Measurement of Stress by Thermal Methods, 262

Cole (Prof. Grenville A. J.), Bau und Bild Osterreichs, Carl Diener, Rudolf Hoernes, Franz E. Suess, and Victor Uhlig, 49; Die Gletscher, Dr. Hans Hess, 477; the Tertiary Igneous Rocks of Skye, Alfred Harker, 506

Cole (L. J.), Protective Resemblance, Pycnogonid Arachnida, 389

Coleoptera, Catalogue of British, T. Hudson Beare and H. St. J. K. Donisthorpe, 150

Coles (F. R.), an Interment of the Early Iron Age found at Moredun, near Edinburgh, in 1903, 565

Collier (A. J.), Tin Deposits of the York Region, Alaska, 594

Collinge (Walter E.), Association of Economic Biologists, 125

Colour Photography: the Water-colour Drawings of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., in the National Gallery, T. A. Cook, Chapman Jones, 553, 578; Three-colour Photography, A. F. von Hubl, Chapman Jones, 553, 578; Photography in Colours, R. C. Bayley, Chapman Jones, 553, 578; Recent Improvements in the Diffraction Process of Colour-photography, Prof. R. W. Wood, 614

Colour Sense, the Iris and the, 553

Colours of Eyes, Adaptive, A. Vincent Napier, 424

Colours due to Intermittent Illumination, Rev. F. J. Jervis-Smith, F.R.S., 505

Colours in Metal Glasses and in Metallic Films, J. C. Maxwell Garnett, 213

Colson (Albert), Constitution of Dissolved Salts, 312

Colton (Prof. Buel P.), Zoology, Descriptive and Practical, 28

Comery (W.), Variation in Parts of Flower of Primrose during Current Year, 38

Comets: Comet 1904 *a*, M. Ebell, 14, 40; Dr. Hartwig, 39; Prof. Strömgren, 87, 160; Prof. Pickering, 87; Lucien Rudaux, 87; Observations on, at Besançon, P. Chofardet, 23; New Elements and Ephemeris for, Prof. A. O. Leuschner, Messrs. Aitken, Crawford, and Maddrill, 256; Further Ephemeris for, Prof. Nijland, 308; Forthcoming Return of Encke's Comet, Mr. Denning, 286; Prof. Seagrave, 286; Ephemeris for, MM. Kaminsky and Ocoulitsch, 353, 459; Re-discovery of, 487, 512; Herr Kopff, 610; P. Gotz, 610; the Orbit of Comet 1889 IV., Dr. Guido Horn, 231; the Tails of Borrelly's Comet (1903) and Light Pressure, S. A. Mitchell, 332; the Return of Tempel's Second (1873) Comet, 390; Ephemeris for, M. J. Coniel, 459, 634

Common's (Dr.) 60-inch Reflector, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 487

Comparative Anatomy, Haller's, 621

Comparison of the Intensities of Photographic Stellar Images, 610

Concurrence sociale et les Devoirs sociaux, la, J. L. de Lanessan, 195

Condensation Nuclei, C. T. R. Wilson, F.R.S., at Royal Institution, 641

Conference of Delegates of Local Scientific Societies, 542

Coniel (J.), Ephemeris for Tempel's Second Comet, 459, 634

Conseil permanent international pour l'Exploration de la Mer, 139

Constitution of Matter, the, C. Alfred Smith, 424

Controverses Transformistes, Alfred Giard, 123

Cook (Dr. Ernest), National and Local Provision for the Training of Teachers, 569

Cook (J.), Rainfall in Mysore for 1903, 558

Cook (T. A.), the Water-colour Drawings of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., in the National Gallery, 553, 578

Cooke (W. Ternent), Chemical Action produced by Radium, 341

Cookson (Bryan), Mass and Shape of Jupiter, 286

Coomaraswamy (A. K.), the Word Cingalese, 319
Copeman (Dr. S. Monckton, F.R.S.), *Cytorycles variolae*, the Organism of Small-pox, 520
Copper, the Line Spectrum of, A. S. King, 459
Coral Reefs, the Formation of, Charles Hedley, 319
Cornish (C. J.), Sir William Flower, K.C.B., a Personal Memoir, 97
Cornish (Dr. Vaughan), on the Dimensions of Deep-sea Waves and their Relation to Meteorological and Geographical Conditions, 210; Roll Waves, 542
Cortese (Emilio), Metallurgia dell'Oro, 480
Cortie (Father), Results of all the Observations of Sun-spot Spectra made at Stonyhurst during the Period 1883–1901, 537
Coste; *see* Perrycoste
Cotton-growing: Ant Discovered which Preys on Cotton Boll-Weevil, 511
Coulter (Dr. S. M.), Ecological Observations of Swamp Areas in Michigan and Arkansas, 284
Coupin (Henri), le Monde des Fourmis, 29
Craigie (W. A.), Traces of the Norse Mythology in the Isle of Man, P. M. C. Kermode, 576
Craniology: New Nomenclature for Describing Skulls by Inspection, Prof. Sergi, 139; Craniology of Anthropoid Apes, Dr. F. Frassetto, 139
Crawford (Mr.), New Elements and Ephemeris for Comet 1904 *a*, 256
Crawley (Ernest), Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, vol. v., Sociology, Magic, and Religion of the Western Islanders, 179; Social Origins, Andrew Lang, 244; Primal Law, J. J. Atkinson, 244; the Northern Tribes of Central Australia, Baldwin Spencer, F.R.S., and F. J. Gillen, 348; Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia, W. Robertson Smith, Supp. to May 5, xiii
Crocker (J. C.), Picryl Derivatives of Urethane and Thiourethane, 47
Cronin (Rev. H. S.), Map-making, 542
Crook (T.), Method for the Mechanical Analysis of Soils, 263
Crookes (S. Irwin), Graphic Methods in an Educational Course on Mechanics, 81
Crookes (Sir William, F.R.S.), the Action of Radium Emanations on Diamond, Lecture at Royal Society, 209
Croonian Lecture at Royal Society, the Chemical Regulation of the Secretory Process, Dr. W. M. Bayliss, F.R.S., and Prof. E. H. Starling, F.R.S., 65
Crossland (C.), the Flora of the Parish of Halifax, 245
Crowley (Dr. R. H.), the Diphtheria Bacillus, 357
Crowther (Dr. C.), Milk Investigation at Garforth, 446
Crump (W. B.), the Flora of the Parish of Halifax, 245
Crustaceans, Harriman Alaska Expedition, vol. x., 314
Crystallography: Coloration produced by Radium on Crystals, C. J. Salomonsen and G. Dreyer, 596; Measurements of the Rotatory Power of Biaxial Crystals in the Direction of the Optic Axes, H. Dufet, 609; Flüssige Kristalle: sowie Plastizität von Kristallen im Allgemeinen, Molekulare Umlagerungen und Aggregatzustandänderungen, Dr. O. Lehmann, 622
Cullen (W.), Chemical Industry of the Transvaal, a Forecast, 42
Cultivation of Man, the, C. A. Witchell, 600
Cunningham (Brysson), a Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Dock Engineering, 52
Cunningham (Prof. D. J., F.R.S.), Physical Deterioration in the Nation at Large, 561
Curie (P.), Radio-activity of Gases from Thermal Springs, 72; Physiological Action of the Emanation of Radium, 167
Currents Around the Coasts of Newfoundland, Dr. W. Bell Dawson, 234
Curtis (Dr. Heber D.), Orbit of the Spectroscopic Binary *i* Pegasi, 40

Dakin (H. D.), on the Protamines, 589
Dakin (M.), a Urea-forming Enzyme, 160
Dale (John Borthwick), Five-figure Tables of Mathematical Functions, 193
Dall (W. H.), Alaska, Geology and Palæontology, 217
Daniell (G. F.), National and Local Provision for the Training of Teachers, 569
Darbishire (A. D.), Crossing of Japanese Waltzing and Albino Mice, 61; Experiments on the Breeding of Mice, 538
Darbishire (Dr.), Spines on Cactaceæ, 582
Darwin (Francis, F.R.S.), on the Statolith Theory of Geotropism, 165; Opening Address in Section K at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 466
Darwin (Horace), on Side-slip in Motor Cars, 587
Darwin, from Buffon to, 123
Darwinism, the Primrose and, E. A. Bunyard, 395
Darwinism and the State, 195
Daubeny Laboratory, Magdalen College, Oxford, a History of the, R. W. Günther, 79
Dauphin (J.), Reproductive Apparatus of the Mucorinæ, 500
Davies (Rev. Chas.), a Modified Form of the Newtonian Reflector, 309
Davies (H. N.), Discovery of Human Remains under the Stalagmite-floor of Gough's Cavern, near Cheddar, 46
Davis (W. A.), Is Selenium Radio-active? 506
Davison (Dr. C.), Caernarvon Earthquake of June 19, 1903, 262
Dawkins (Prof. W. Boyd, F.R.S.), on the Nature and Origin of Earth Movements, 519; New Cause of Folding of Rock, 620
Dawson (H. M.), Formation of Periodides in Nitrobenzene Solution, 141
Dawson (Dr. W. Bell), Currents Around the Coasts of Newfoundland, 234
Day (David T.), Mineral Resources of the United States for 1902, 259
Dean (Prof.), the Chimæroid Fishes of Japan, 458
Debierne (A.), Actinium, 596
Déchy (Maurice de), Glaciers of the Caucasus, 541
Deecke (Prof. W.), Italy, a Popular Account of the Country, its People, and its Institutions (including Malta and Sardinia), 605
Deep-sea Waves, on the Dimensions of, and their Relation to Meteorological and Geographical Conditions, Dr. Vaughan Cornish, 210
del Castillo (E. D.), Death of, 107
Delange (R.), Acetylenic Aldehydes, 143
Deller (G. H.), Telephoto-work, 107
Demolins (E.), Classification Sociale, 563
Denigès (G.), Formation of Dimethylisopropylcarbinol in the Reduction of Acetone, 216
Denning (W. F.), Duration of the Perseid Shower, 160; Forthcoming Return of Encke's Comet, 286; the Perseid Meteoric Shower of 1904, 416; Rotation of Saturn's Rings, 475; the Great Red Spot on Jupiter, 480; the South Temperate Spots on Jupiter, 560; Recurrent Markings on Jupiter, 610
der Vliet (Dr. Petr Petrovic van), Death of, 456, 557
Desch (C. H.), the Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of Certain *Enol-keto*-tautomerides, 239
Descudé (Marcel), the Symmetrical Dichloromethyl Ether, 48; a New Class of Ether-oxides, 240
Deslandres (H.), Third Group of Air Bands occupying the more Refrangible Half of the Ultra-violet Region, 643
Deterioration, Physical, its Causes and the Cure, A. Watt Smyth, Sir Hugh R. Beevor, Bart., 363
Deterioration, Report of the Inter-departmental Committee on Physical, 347
Determinants, the Theory of, R. F. Scott, 315
Determination of Latitude and its Variations, E. Bijl, 354
Detto (Dr. Carl), Die Theorie der Direkten Anpassung und ihre Bedeutung für das Anpassungs- und Deszendensproblem, 625
Dewar (Sir James), the Absorption of Gases by Wood Charcoal at Low Temperatures, 391; Liquefaction of Helium, 420
Diamond, the Action of Radium Emanations on, Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., at Royal Society, 209
Diamond Mines in the Pretoria District, Geological Feature of the, Herbert Kynaston and A. L. Hall, 42
Dibden (Mr.), Bacterial Treatment of Sewage, Multiple Surface Bacteria Beds, 12
Dictionnaire des Engrais et des Produits chimiques agricoles, E. S. Bellenoux, 365

Diener (Dr. Carl), Bau und Bild Österreichs, 49; Permian Fossils of the Central Himalayas, 86
Diffraction Process of Colour-photography, Recent Improvements in the, Prof. R. W. Wood, 614
Dines (W. H.), New Self-recording Mercurial Barometer, 254
Direction of the Sun's Proper Motion, Prof. Kobold, 459
Disaster to Submarine A1, the, Prof. E. A. Schäfer, F.R.S., 5
Disease: the Prevention of Disease, Prof. Clifford Allbutt, F.R.S., 60; Milk in Relation to Disease, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 451; Recent Studies of Disease Organisms, 519; Disease-proof Potatoes? 606
Disinfecting Stations, Prof. Henry R. Kenwood and P. J. Wilkinson, 259
Disselhorst (Prof. Rudolf), Lehrbuch der vergleichenden mikroscopischen Anatomie der Wirbeltiere, vol. iv., 574
Dissertations on Leading Philosophical Topics, Alexander Bain, 79
Dissozüerung und Umwandlung chemischer Atome, die, Dr. Johannes Stark, 4
Distant (W. L.), Rivers as Factors in the Distribution of Animals, 12; the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, Rhynchota, vol. ii., part ii., Heteroptera, 341, 396
Distribution of Successes and of Natural Ability among the Kinsfolk of Fellows of the Royal Society, Dr. Francis Galton, F.R.S., 354
Ditisheim (Paul), Determination of the Difference of Longitude Chronometrically, 23
Dixon (A. L.), Evaluation of Certain Definite Integrals by Means of Gamma Functions, and Generalisations of Legendre's Formula $KE'-(K-E)K'=\frac{1}{2}\pi$, 71
Dixon (Prof. H. B.), Specific Heat of Gases at High Temperatures, 585
Dixon (Prof. Henry H.), Use of Radium in Section Cutting, 198
Dixon (Dr. W. E.), Results of Experiments upon the Action of Alcohol upon the Heart and Circulation, 587
Dobbie (J.), the Constitution of Hydrastinine, 239
Dobbin (Miss E. E.), Line of Sight Constants for Some Orion Type Stars, 332
Dobbs (F. W.), Practical Geometry for Beginners, 478
Dobbs (W. J.), Graphic Methods in an Educational Course in Mechanics, 103
Doberck (Prof.), the Orbit of Castor, 584
Dock Engineering, a Treatise on the Principles and Practice of, Brysson Cunningham, 52
Dodos' Bones, Further Discovery of, Prof. Alfred Newton, F.R.S., 626
Dog, the Sporting, J. A. Graham, 140
Dogs, Instinct and Reason in, E. W. P., 577
Donau (J.), Very Sensitive Method of Testing for Minute Traces of Gold, 609
Doncaster (L.), Early Development of the Unfertilised Egg of the Sawfly *Nematus ribesii*, 71
Donisthorpe (H. St. J. K.), Catalogue of British Coleoptera, 150
Doppler, the Centenary of, Dr. Karl Haas, 308
Doran (Robert E.), Simple Method of Showing Vortex Motion, 158
Dorsey (Dr. G. A.), the Arapaho Sun Dance, the Ceremony of the Offerings' Lodge, 300
Doubt (T. E.), Effect of the Intensity on the Velocity of Light, 39
Dowsett (C. F.), Buy English Acres, 197
Doyen (Dr.), Alleged Micro-organism isolated and Curative Serum prepared by, 631
Dreyer (G.), Coloration produced by Radium on Crystals, 596
Drugman (J.), Action of Ozone on Ethane, 141
Drumming of the Snipe, the, F. W. Headley, 103
Drummond (A. T.), Origin of Plants Common to Europe and America, 55
Dublin Royal Irish Academy, 215
Dublin Royal Society, 119, 167, 263
Dublin Royal Society, the Structure of Water Jets and the Effect of Sound Thereon, Philip E. Belas, 232
Dubois (N. A.), Method of Employing Allotropic Silver for Conducting Fibres for Electrometers, 558
Duclaux (Prof. Émile), Death of, 11; Obituary Notice of, Dr. Charles J. Martin, F.R.S., 34
Duddell (W.), Instruments for the Measurement of Large and Small Alternating Currents, 71
Dufet (H.), Measurements of the Rotatory Power of Biaxial Crystals in the Direction of the Optic Axes, 609
Duff (Sir M. E. Grant), Notes from a Diary, 172
Dufour (A.), Formation of Hydrogen Silicide by Direct Synthesis, 23; Reduction of Silica by Hydrogen, 48; Apparent Volatilisation of Silicon in Hydrogen, 72
Dugan (Mr.), Photographic Magnitudes and Places of 350 Pleiades Stars, 447
Dunham (Dr. Kennon), Effects of Röntgen Rays on Lower Animal Life, 12
Dunstan (Prof. Wyndham R.), Tests for the Detection of Arsenic in Drugs, 487
Dupré (A.), Explosions produced by Ferrosilicon at Liverpool on January 12 and 21, 40
Dutton (Dr.), Sleeping Sickness is Trypanosomiasis, 609
Dyke (T. S. Van), the Still-Hunter, 266
Dynamics: a Dynamical System Illustrating the Spectrum Lines, Prof. H. Nagaoka, 124; G. A. Schott, 176; Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light, Lord Kelvin, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, iii
Dynamo, Motor and Switchboard Circuits, W. R. Bowker, 122
Dynamos à Courant Continu, Traité Élémentaire des Enroulements des, F. Loppé, 317

Earth's Atmosphere, Escape of Gases from the, Dr. Johnstone Stoney, 286
Earthquakes: Earthquake in Caucasus, 60; at Malta, 84; in England, 227; Caernarvon Earthquake of June 19, 1903, Dr. C. Davison, 262; in New Zealand, 350; in Patmos, 388; at Suez, 388; in Argyllshire, 509; at Ottawa, 509; throughout Scandinavia, 631
Easterfield (T. H.), the Constitution of Abietic Acid, 95
Eastman (Dr. C. R.), the Limb-like Appendages in Osteostraci, 446
Easton (Dr. C.), Distribution of Nebulæ in Relation to the Galaxy, 536
Eaton (G. F.), Ornithosaurian Pteranodon, 108
Ebell (M.), Comet 1904 *a*, 14, 40
Eclipses: Asser and the Solar Eclipse of October 29, 878; Rev. C. S. Taylor, 6; Smithsonian Institution 1900 Eclipse Results, Prof. Langley, 205; the Total Solar Eclipse of 1905, 160, 416; Prof. W. W. Campbell, 160; Appeal for Cooperation in Magnetic and Allied Observations during the Total Solar Eclipse of August 29–30, 1905, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 577; the Lick Observatory Programme for Next Year's Solar Eclipse, 584
Economic Biologists, Association of, Walter E. Collinge, 125
Eder (Mr.), Invariability of Spark and Arc Wave-lengths, 132
Edinburgh Royal Society, 22, 142, 262, 448
Edmonds (S. A.), Quasi Radio-activity produced by the Point Discharge, 142
Edridge-Green (Dr. F. W.), on the Necessity for a Lantern Test as the Official Test for Colour Blindness, 589
Edser (Edwin), Light and Water, a Study of Reflexion and Colour in River, Lake and Sea, Sir Montagu Pollock, Bart., 555
Education: Reports of the Mosely Educational Commission to the United States of America, 10; Education in Japan, 37; Drawing for Young Children, E. B. Sargant, 44; the Education of Examiners, E. B. Sargant at the South African Association for Advancement of Science, 63; Death and Obituary Notice of J. N. Tata, 84; Graphic Methods in an Educational Course on Mechanics, R. M. Milne, 5; A. P. Trotter, 81, 125; S. Irwin Crookes, 81; Graphic Methods in an Educational Course in Mechanics, W. Larden, 103; W. J. Dobbs, 103; Educational Psychology, Edward Thorndike, Dr. Charles S. Myers, 98; Death of Amato Amati, 107; Higher Scientific Education in France, Prof. Appell, 136; Educational Conference at the Horticultural Exhibition, Wilfred Mark Webb, 163; Education of the American Engineer, 231; Universities

and the State, 271; the Present State of Agricultural Education in England, 297; the Agricultural Education Conference at Gloucester, 616; Science in the Common Examination for Entrance to Public Schools, Oswald H. Latter, 223; Regulations for Secondary Schools, 344; Regulations for the Training of Teachers and for the Examination of Students in Training Colleges, 346; Physical Deterioration, its Causes and the Cure, A. Watt Smyth, Sir Hugh R. Beevor, Bart., 363; les Exercises physiques et le Développement intellectuel, Angelo Mosso, Sir Hugh R. Beevor, Bart., 363; Death of Rev. Dr. H. P. Gurney, 387; Education of a Chemist, Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., at Society of Chemical Industry, New York, 570; the Duchess of Sutherland's School at Golspie, 571; *see also* British Association

Eggar (Mr.), Apparatus for Verifying Newton's Second Law, 515

Eginitis (Prof. D.), Meteor Radiants Observed at Athens, 39

Egypt, Earliest Records of Medicine in Ancient, Dr. Richard Caton, 184

Egyptology: an Important Archæological Discovery in Egypt, Prof. Naville and H. R. Hall, 155; Some Ancient Mammal Portraits, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 207; Exhibition of Ancient Egyptian Sculpture at the British Museum, 426

Eiweisskörper, Chemie der, Dr. Otto Cohnheim, 623

Electricity: Influence of Radium on the Electric Spark, Prof. A. Stefanini and Dr. L. Magri, 12; Electrolytic Properties of Radium Bromide, Herrn. Kohlrausch and Henning, 285; Spontaneous Electrification of Radium, Hon. R. J. Strutt, 205; Electric Wave Recorder for Strutt's Radium Electroscope, F. Harrison Glew, 246; Electromotive Force between Two Phases of the Same Metal, George Beilby, 31; Thos. Andrews, F.R.S., 125; Electric Traction, J. H. Rider, Maurice Solomon, 51; Electric Lighting and Power Distribution, W. P. Maycock, 53; Apparatus for the Metrical Study of Stationary Electric Waves on Spiral Wires, Prof. J. A. Fleming, F.R.S., 69; Instruments for the Measurement of Large and Small Alternating Currents, W. Duddell, 71; Electricity and Matter, Prof. J. J. Thomson, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 73; Radio-activity of Russian Muds and Electrification of Air by Metals, Prof. I. Borgmann, 80; Quasi Radio-activity produced by the Point Discharge, S. A. Edmonds, 142; Continuous Registration of Gaseous Ionisation and of Radio-activity by Methods of Loss of Charge, Charles Nordmann, 216; Disintegration Theory of Radio-activity, Prof. Rutherford, 639; Radio-activity of the Atmosphere and the Earth, Messrs. Elster and Geitel, 639; Radio-activity of Mineral Oils, Prof. McLennan, 639; Conductivity of the Atmosphere due to a Radio-active Emanation from the Earth's Crust, Messrs. Elster and Geitel, 458; Sparking Distance between Electrically Charged Surfaces, Dr. P. E. Shaw, 94; Précis d'Électricité Médicale, Technique Électrophysiologie, Électrodiagnostic Électrothérapie, Radiologie, Photothérapie, Prof. E. Castex, 99; a Text-book of Static Electricity, H. Mason, 122; Dynamo, Motor, and Switchboard Circuits, W. R. Bowker, 122; Testing of Electromagnetic Machinery and Other Apparatus, B. V. Swenson and B. Frankenfield, 122; the Alternating Current Transformer, F. G. Baum, 122; the Induction Motor, H. B. de la Tour, 122; Death and Obituary Notice of Dr. Friedrich Siemens, 129; Use of Lead Electrodes for the Estimation of Minute Quantities of Arsenic, H. J. S. Sand and J. E. Hackford, 141; Effect of Screening on Ionisation in Closed Vessels, A. Wood, 142; Magnetic Deflexion of the Negative Current from a Hot Platinum Wire at Low Pressures, G. Owen, 142; Rate of Convective Loss of Heat from a Surface Exposed to a Current of Air, Prof. A. Crichton Mitchell, 143; Wireless Telegraphy in Connection with the War, 157; News Daily on Board the Cunard Liner *Campania*, 158; Progress in Wireless Telegraphy, Maurice Solomon, 180; the Wireless Telegraphy Bill, 349; Wireless Telegraphy, Dr. Fleming, 639; Dr. de Forest, 639; Demonstration of Oscillating Electric Discharges, Prof. A. Schuster, F.R.S., and Dr. G. Hemsalech, 206; Electric Effect of Rotating a Dielectric in Magnetic Field, Dr. Harold A. Wilson, 213; Chemical Dissociation and Electrical Conductivity, A. E. Garrett and Dr. R. S. Willows, 239; Electrische Fernphotographie und Aehnliches, Dr. Arthur Korn, 280; Properties Relating to the Polarisation of Electrodes, E. Rothé, 283; Variation of the Index of Refraction of an Electrolyte under the Action of the Current, H. Bordier, 312; Influence of the Density of the Current in Electrolysis with Alternating Current, André Brochet and Joseph Petit, 312; Étude sur les Résonances, G. Chevrier, 317; Traité Élémentaire des Enroulements des Dynamos à Courant Continu, F. Loppé, 317; Electrolytic Estimation of Tellurium, G. Gallo, 330; Modern Electric Practice, Maurice Solomon, 339; Advancing Front of the Train of Waves Emitted by a Theoretical Hertzian Oscillator, A. E. H. Love, F.R.S., 359; Mercury Thermal Ammeter, C. Camichel, 360; Propagation de l'Électricité, Marcel Brillouin, 450; Theorie der Elektrizität und des Magnetismus, Dr. I. Classen, 452; Dielectric Cohesion of Argon, M. Bouty, 457; Herstellung doppelt brechender Körper aus isotropen Bestandteilen, Dr. F. Braun, 457; the Telephone Service, its Past, its Present, and its Future, 480; a Gaseous Interrupter, K. R. Johnson, 500; the Unit of Electromotive Force, 535; Potassium Cyanide Converted by Electrolysis into Cyanate, E. Paternò and E. Pannain, 511; Electrolytic Oxidation, Herbert A. Kittle, 553; Method of Employing Allotropic Silver for Conducting Fibres for Electrometers, N. A. Dubois, 558; Text-books of Physical Chemistry, Electrochemistry, R. A. Lehfeldt, 575; Comparative Study of the Various Types of Silver Voltameters, K. E. Guthe, 583; Loss of Electricity in Air in the Neighbourhood of Thermal Springs, A. B. Chauveau, 596; Death of Dr. Selim Lemström, 607; the St. Louis International Electrical Congress, W. Duddell, 638; True Value of the Volt and Ampere, Profs. Carhart and Patterson, 638; Mr. Trotter, 638; Mechanical Equivalent of Heat Measured by Electrical Means, Mr. Barnes, 638; Standards to Represent the Fundamental Electrical Units, Prof. Carhart and Dr. Wolff, 638; Dr. Glazebrook, 638; Materials Used in Standard Cells, Prof. Carhart and Mr. Hulett, 638; Naming the Magnetic Units, Dr. Kennelly, 638; Attempt to Explain the Phenomena of the Arc on a Purely Ionic Basis, Prof. Child, 639; Equation for the Relation between the Arc-length, P.D., and Current, Prof. Steinmetz, 639; High Frequency Telephonic Circuit Tests, Dr. Kennelly, 640; Improvement of Telephonic Communication by Increasing the Self-induction of the Circuits, Dr. Hammond Hayes, 640; Coherer Action, Dr. Guthe, 639

Element? is Radium an, Dr. Harold A. Wilson, 241

Elements and Compounds, Faraday Lecture before Chemical Society at Royal Institution, Prof. W. Ostwald, 15

Eliot (Sir John, K.C.I.E., M.A., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section A (Subsection of Cosmical Physics) at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 399

Elliot (Major R. H.), Action of the Venom of *Bungarus coeruleus*, 260; Action of Sea-snake Venoms, 260

Elsden (J. V.), Age of the Llyn-Padarn Dykes, 166

Elster (Mr.), Conductivity of the Atmosphere due to a Radio-active Emanation from the Earth's Crust, 458; New Apparatus for Measuring the Radio-activity of Soils, 458; Radio-activity of the Atmosphere and the Earth, 639

Emergence and Submergence of Land, Sir Archibald Geikie, Sec.R.S., at Geological Society, 111

Emerson (B. K.), Alaska, Geology and Palæontology, 217

Emmons (G. T.), Basketry of the Tlinget, 138

Encke's Comet, Forthcoming Return of, Mr. Denning, 286; Prof. Seagrave, 286; Ephemeris for, MM. Kaminsky and Ocoulitsch, 353, 459; Re-discovery of, 487; Return of, 512; Herr Kopff, 610; P. Gotz, 610

Engine, Cecil's Gas, Rev. F. J. Jervis-Smith, F.R.S., 553

Engineering: Institution of Civil Engineers' Awards, 11; Sanitary Engineering, Refuse Disposal and Power Production, W. Francis Goodrich, 25; a Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Dock Engineering, Brysson Cunningham, 52; Entropy, James Swinburne, 54; Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 55; Original Papers by the late John Hopkinson, F.R.S., Prof. W. E. Ayrton, F.R.S., 169; French Society of Civil Engineers' Prizes, 200; Education of the American Engineer, 231; Ready Reference Table, Carl

Hering, 269; New Slide Rule, Major F. J. Anderson, 307; Modern Electric Practice, Maurice Solomon, 339; Fischwege und Fischteiche, die Arbeiten des Ingenieurs zum nutzen der Fischerei, Paul Gerhardt, Frank Balfour Browne, 364; a Manual of Forest Engineering for India, C. G. Rogers, 550; Rock Pressure at Great Depths, Geoffrey Martin, 602; Hon. Charles A. Parsons, F.R.S., 602; Relations between the Effects of Stresses Slowly Applied and of Stresses Suddenly Applied in the Case of Iron and Steel, Comparative Tests with Notched and Plain Bars, Pierre Breuil, 622; the Simplon Tunnel, Francis Fox, 628; the Engineer in South Africa, Stafford Ransome, Supp. to May 5, xiv; *see also* British Association

England: Buy English Acres, C. F. Dowsett, 197; the Upper Chalk of England and its Zones, 286; the Present State of Agricultural Education in England, 297; Rare Moths in England, F. H. Perrycoste, 506; English Medicine in the Anglo-Saxon Times, Joseph Frank Payne, 508

Engler (Prof. A.), on the Plants of the Northern Temperate Zone in their Transition to the High Mountains of Tropical Africa, 565

Enhanced Lines of Titanium, Iron, and Nickel, Herbert M. Reese, 308

Entomology: le Monde des Fourmis, Henri Coupin, 29; the New Zealand Vegetable Caterpillar, W. F. Kirby, 44; Entomological Society, 46, 94, 214, 619; Early Development of the Unfertilised Egg of the Sawfly *Nematus ribesii*, L. Doncaster, 71; Death and Obituary Notice of Robert McLachlan, F.R.S., 106; Catalogue of British Coleoptera, T. Hudson Beare and H. St. J. K. Donisthorpe, 150; Descriptive Catalogue of the Coleoptera of South Africa, L. Péringuey, 625; "Buffalo-gnats" on Lower Mississippi, F. M. Webster, 159; Monograph of Coccidæ of the British Isles, Robert Newstead, 194; the Coccidæ of Ceylon, E. Ernest Green, 194; New Australian Coccidæ, E. Ernest Green, 476; New Zealand Neuroptera, a Popular Introduction to the Life-histories and Habits of May-flies, Dragon-flies, Caddis-flies, and Allied Insects Inhabiting New Zealand, Including Notes on their Relation to Angling, G. V. Hudson, 194; Eleanor Ormerod, LL.D., Economic Entomologist, Autobiography and Correspondence, 219; the Striped Hawk-moth, 305; F. H. Perrycoste, 389, 506; Rose Haig Thomas, 455; Striped Hawk-moths in Sligo, Rev. Joseph Meehan, 628; Harriman Alaska Expedition, vols. viii. and ix., Insects, 314; the Fauna of British India, Including Ceylon and Burma, Rhynchota, vol. ii., part ii., Heteroptera, W. L. Distant, 341, 396; Palæozoic Cockroaches, E. H. Sellards, 446; Ant Discovered which Preys on Cotton Boll-Weevil, 511; a Teratological Specimen of *Arctia caja*, Dr. T. A. Chapman, 619

Entropy, James Swinburne, 54; Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 55

Eocene Whales, Prof. E. Fraas, 543

Ephemeris for Comet 1904 *a*, New Elements and, Prof. A. O. Leuschner, Messrs. Aitken, Crawford, and Maddrill, 256

Ephemeris for Encke's Comet, MM. Kaminsky and Oculitsch, 353, 459

Ephemeris for Comet Tempel$_2$, M. J. Coniel, 459, 634

Eriksson (Prof.), Mycoplasm Theory of Rust Fungi, 131; the Vegetative Life of Some Uredineæ, 567

Eros Photographs, the Solar Parallax as Determined from the, Mr. Hinks, 256

Errera (Prof. L.), on the Localisation of Alkaloids in Plants, 566

Escape of Gases from the Earth's Atmosphere, Dr. Johnstone Stoney, 286

Escombe (F.), Misuse of Words and Phrases, 603

Essays and Addresses, John Young, 4

Ether, the, Some Notes on its Place in Nature, John Rhind, 150

Ethnology: the Popularisation of Ethnological Museums, Prof. A. C. Haddon, F.R.S., 7; Ingenious Method of Ethnological Investigation, E. Thurston, 138; Aboriginal American Basketry, Report of the Smithsonian Institution, Otis Tufton Mason, 199

Eton Nature-study and Observational Lessons, M. D. Hill and W. M. Webb, 576

Eugenics, its Definition, Scope and Aims, Sir Francis Galton, F.R.S., at the Sociological Society, 82

Europe: Origin of Plants Common to Europe and America, A. T. Drummond, 55

Evans (Dr. Arthur, F.R.S.), Preliminary Scheme for the Classification and Approximate Chronology of the Periods of Minoan Culture in Crete from the Close of the Neolithic to the Early Iron Age, 563

Evans (Henry), Death and Obituary Notice of, 327

Evans (Sir John), on the Nature and Origin of Earth Movements, 519

Eve (A. S.), on the Secondary Radiation due to the γ Rays of Radium, 454

Everett (Prof. J. D., F.R.S.), Normal Piling as Connected with Osborne Reynolds's Theory of the Universe, 22; Direct Proof of Abbe's Theorems on the Microscopic Resolution of Gratings, 239; Normal Piling, 557

Everett (Dr. J. D., F.R.S.), Death of, 387; Obituary Notice of, 397

Evolution: Controverses Transformistes, Alfred Giard, 123; la Concurrence sociale et les Devoirs sociaux, J. L. de Lanessan, 195; Evolution and Adaptation, Thomas Hunt Morgan, 313; the Old Riddle and the Newest Answer, John Gerard, 504; Aspects of Social Evolution, J. Lionel Tayler, 449; Evolution of the Horse, 520; Mendel's Law, a Crucial Experiment, R. H. Lock, 601; Mendel's Law, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 626; die Theorie der Direkten Anpassung und ihre Bedeutung für das Anpassungs- und Deszendensproblem, Dr. Carl Detto, 625

Ewart (Prof.), the Evolution of the Horse, 521

Ewing (J. A., F.R.S.), the Structure of Metals, Rede Lecture before University of Cambridge, 187

Examiners, the Education of, E. B. Sargant at the South African Association for Advancement of Science, 63

Excavator's Vade Mecum, the, 31

Exner (F. F.), Atomic Weight of Tungsten, 535

Exner (Dr. F. M.), Relation between the Distribution of Air Pressure and Amount of Cloud, 485

Exogamy, Totemism and, Ernest Crawley, 244

Exploration: Round Kanchenjunga, a Narrative of Mountain Travel and Exploration, Douglas W. Freshfield, 8; Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan, Personal Narrative of a Journey of Archæological and Geographical Exploration in Chinese Turkestan, M. Aurel Stein, H. R. Hall, 275

Explosives: Explosions produced by Ferrosilicon at Liverpool on January 12 and 21, A. Dupré and Captain M. B. Lloyd, 40

Eyes, Adaptive Colours of, A. Vincent Napier, 424

Fabry (Ch.), Spectrum of Calcium Fluoride in the Electric Arc, 216

Falkland Islands and their Fauna, the, Rupert Vallentin, 637

Famines, Indian Irrigation and its Relation to, 358

Faraday Lecture before Chemical Society at Royal Institution, Elements and Compounds, Prof. W. Ostwald, 15

Faraday Society, 118, 191

Farm, the Story of an American, the Fat of the Land, J. W. Streeter, 4

Farman (Maurice), the Leonids in 1903, 23

Farmer (George), the Problem of Gob-fires, 510

Farmer (Prof. J. B., F.R.S.), the Flowering of the Bamboo, 342

Farrington (Dr. Oliver Cummings), Gems and Gem Minerals, 26

Fassig (O. L.), Experiments with Kites at Nassau, Bahamas, 228

Fats and Waxes, Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Dr. J. Lewkowitsch, C. Simmonds, 502

Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, the, Rhynchota, vol. ii., part ii., Heteroptera, W. L. Distant, 341, 396

Fauna, the Falklands and their, Rupert Vallentin, 637

Fauna and Flora of Alaska, the, 314

Fauna and Geography of the Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagoes, the, 337

Faunæ, Index Novæ Zealandiæ, 78

Fawsitt (C. E.), Decomposition of the Alkylureas, 141

Fayrer (Sir Joseph, Bart., F.R.S.), a Method of Preventing Death from Snake Bite, 141

Fearnsides (W. G.), Limestone with Upper Gault Fossils at Barnwell, 166; the Geology of Cambridgeshire, 517
Fedotieff (Dr. P. P.), the Ammonia-soda Process from the Standpoint of the Phase Rule, 446
Ferrosilicon, Explosions produced by, at Liverpool on January 12 and 21, A. Dupré and Captain M. B. Lloyd, 40
Féry (Charles), Telescope Pyrometer for Measuring High Temperatures, 583
Finnemore (H.), the Influence of Moist Alcohol and Ethyl Chloride on the Boiling Point of Chloroform, 239
Finsen (Prof. N. R.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 532
Fisher (Rev. Osmond), on the Nature and Origin of Earth Movements, 518
Fisheries: the Breeding of the Cod, T. W. Fulton, 159; Fischwege und Fischteiche, die Arbeiten des Ingenieurs zum nutzen der Fischerei, Paul Gerhardt, Frank Balfour Browne, 364
Fishing: Trout Fishing, W. Earl Hodgson, 3; Fishing Holidays, Stephen Gwynn, 3; an Angler's Year, Charles S. Patterson, 3
Fitz-Patrick Lectures for 1903, the, Joseph Frank Payne, 508
Five-figure Tables of Mathematical Functions, John Borthwick Dale, 193
Flammarion (M.), Observations of Jupiter during 1903, 205
Fleming (Prof.), Apparatus for Measuring the Lengths of Hertzian Waves such as are used in Wireless Telegraphy, 516; Wireless Telegraphy, 639
Fleming (Prof. J. A., F.R.S.), Apparatus for the Metrical Study of Stationary Electric Waves on Spiral Wires, 69; Large Bulb Incandescent Electric Lamps as Secondary Standards of Light, 586
Fletcher (George), Advances made in the Teaching of Experimental Science in the Secondary Schools of Ireland, 567
Fletcher (W. C.), the Elements of Plane Trigonometry, 478
Fletcher (Dr. W. M.), the Relation of Oxidation to Functional Activity, 592
Flora of Alaska, the Fauna and, 314
Flora der Nordwestdeutschen Tiefebene, Kritische Nachträge zur, Dr. F. Buchenau, 552
Flora of the Parish of Halifax, the, W. B. Crump and C. Crossland, 245
Flower (Sir William, K.C.B.), a Personal Memoir, C. J. Cornish, 97
Flowering of the Bamboo, the, A. Tingle, 342; Prof. J. B. Farmer, F.R.S., 342; J. S. Gamble, F.R.S., 423
Flowering Plants, the Classification of, A. B. Rendle, 598
Fluorescence, Studies on, E. L. Nichols and E. Merritt, 558
Flüssige Kristalle: sowie Plastizität von Kristallen im Allgemeinen, Molekulare Umlagerungen und Aggregatzustandänderungen, Dr. O. Lehmann, 622
Fontana (A.), Electrolytic Oxidation of Anthracine, 118
Food: Food Substance obtained from the Pith of the Madagascar Palm, R. Gallerand, 48; Milk, its Production and Uses, Edward F. Willoughby, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 52; Just-Hatmaker Process for Drying Milk, 283; Natural Causes of Variation in Milk, 310; Losses Occurring during the Cooking of Meat, Prof. Grindley and Mr. Mojonnier, 203; Production and Consumption of Meat and Dairy Products, Mr. Rew, 215; Analyses of the Flesh of Fowl, 310; Milk Investigation at Garforth, Dr. C. Crowther, 446
Ford (Miss Sibille O.), Anatomy of *Psilotum triquetrum*, 566
Fordham (Alderman), Report of the Committee on the Influence of Examinations, 568
Forest (Dr. De), Wireless Telegraphy, 639
Forest Engineering for India, a Manual of, C. G. Rogers, 550
Forest-pig of Central Africa, the, Oldfield Thomas, F.R.S., 577; Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., 601; Dr. P. L. Sclater, F.R.S., 626
Forestry, Schlich's Manual of, Sylviculture, Supp. to May 5, xiii
Forestry in the United Kingdom, Prof. W. Schlich, F.R.S., 269
Formation of Coral Reefs, the, Charles Hedley, 319
Fosse (R.), an Organic Persulphate, 644
Fossils: the Fossil Foot-prints of the Jura-Trias of North America, Dr. R. S. Lull, 37; Fossil Vertebrates in the American Museum of Natural History, Department of Vertebrate Palæontology, 320
Foster (V. Le Neve), Practical Geometry for Beginners, 478
Fourmis, le Monde des, Henri Coupin, 29
Fourth Dimension, the, C. Howard Hinton, 268
Fowler (Prof. A.), the Classification of Stars According to their Temperature and Chemistry, 611, 635
Fowler (Dr. G. H.), Chætognatha collected on H.M.S. *Research* in the Bay of Biscay in 1900, 166
Fowler (W. Warde), an Oxford Correspondence of 1903, 145
Fox (Francis), the Simplon Tunnel, 628
Fraas (Prof. E.), Eocene Whales, 543
France, Higher Scientific Education in, Prof. Appell, 136
Francesconi (L.), Method of preparing Mixed Anhydrides of Nitrous Acid and Acetic, Propionic, and Benzoic Acids, 306; at the Temperature of Liquid Air Nitric Oxide cannot be made to Combine with a Larger Proportion of Oxygen than that Corresponding with the Production of Nitrous Anhydride, 307; Method for the Preparation of Nitrosyl Chloride, 446
Frankenfield (B.), Testing of Electromagnetic Machinery and Other Apparatus, 122
Frankland (Prof. Percy F., F.R.S.), Residual Affinity, 222
Fraser (Sir Thomas R., F.R.S.), Action of Sea-snake Venom, 260
Frassetto (Dr. F.), Craniology of Anthropoid Apes, 139
Free Trade, Right Hon. Lord Avebury, 290
Free Trade, Two Methods of Defending, 290
French Treatise on Chemistry, a New, 50
Freshfield (Douglas W.), Round Kanchenjunga, a Narrative of Mountain Travel and Exploration, 8; Opening Address in Section E at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 427; Mountains and Mankind, Corr., 455
Freund (L.), Osteology of the Flippers of the Dugong, 582
Freund (Dr. Leopold), Elements of General Radiotherapy for Practitioners, 624
Freundler (P.), Reduction Products of *o*-Nitrobenzyl Alcohol, 167
Fries (Mr.), the Available Energy of Timothy Hay, 132
Frischauf (Prof. Johannes), Grundriss der theoretischen Astronomie und der Geschichte der Planetentheorie, 267
Fritsch (Dr. Karl), die Keimpflanzen des Gesneriaceen, 453
Frost (Mr.), Radial Velocity of the Orion Nebula, 285
Fulton (F. W.), the Breeding of the Cod, 159
Fulton (Dr. R.), Polyandry among Birds, 305
Fundamental Stars, Observations of, 488
Fundamentals of Child Study, Edwin A. Kirkpatrick, 175

Gages (L.), Essais des Metaux, Theorie et Pratique, 175
Galaxy, Distribution of Nebulæ in Relation to the, Dr. C. Easton, 536
Galeotti (G.), Alcohol Fails to produce Usual Effects at High Altitudes, 330
Gallerand (R.), Food Substance from the Pith of the Madagascar Palm, 48
Gallo (G.), Electrolytic Estimation of Tellurium, 330
Galloway (W.), Traction of Carriages, 396
Galton (Dr. Francis, F.R.S.), Eugenics, its Definition, Scope and Aims, 82; Distribution of Successes and of Natural Ability among the Kinsfolk of Fellows of the Royal Society, 354; Average Number of Kinsfolk in Each Degree, 529, 626
Gamble (F. W.), Preparations and Diagrams of the Chromatophores of the Higher Crustacea, 69; on the Coloration of Marine Crustacea, 538
Gamble (J. S., F.R.S.), the Flowering of the Bamboo, 423
Garden, our Mountain, Mrs. Theodore Thomas, 268
Garden People, among the, Clara D. Pierson, 29
Garelli (H.), Study of the Isomorphism of Organic Substances by the Cryoscopic Method, 535
Garnett (J. C. Maxwell), Colours in Metal Glasses and in Metallic Films, 213
Garrett (A. E.), Chemical Dissociation and Electrical Conductivity, 239
Garrett (C. A. B.), Coherence and Re-coherence, 142
Garstang (J.), Preliminary Scheme for the Classification and Approximate Chronology of the Periods of Minoan Culture in Crete from the Close of the Neolithic to the Early Iron Age, 564
Gas: on the Radio-activity of Natural Gas, Prof. J. C.

McLennan, 151; the Gas Supply of the Metropolis, 188; Natural Gas Spring near Aylesbury, A. W. Itter, 631
Gas Engine, Cecil's, Rev. F. J. Jervis-Smith, F.R.S., 553
Gas-poisoning: Carbon-monoxide Asphyxiation, Prof. E. J. McWeeney, 119
Gases: Applications of the Kinetic Theory to Gases, Vapours, and Solutions, W. P. Boynton, 295; Escape of Gases from the Earth's Atmosphere, Dr. Johnstone Stoney, 286
Gatin-Gruzewska (Madame Z.), Molecular Weight of Glycogen, 216; Ultramicroscopic Observations on Solutions of Pure Glycogen, 548
Gautier (Armand), Arsenic in Food, 311
Gautier (Prof. R.), Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. Charles Soret, 251
Gehirns, die Entwicklung des menschlichen, wahrend der ersten Monate, Prof. Wilhelm His, 293
Geiger (M.), Percentage Dissociation of Hydrobromic Acid and Hydrochloric Acid, 446
Geikie (Sir Archibald, F.R.S.), Scottish Reminiscences, 76; Emergence and Submergence of Land, Lecture at Geological Society, 111
Geitel (Mr.), New Apparatus for Measuring the Radio-activity of Soils, 458; Conductivity of the Atmosphere due to a Radio-active Emanation from the Earth's Crust, 458; Radio-activity of the Atmosphere and the Earth, 639
Gems of the East, A. Henry Savage Landor, 248
Gems and Gem Minerals, Dr. Oliver Cummings Farrington, 26
Gems and Precious Stones, 26
Geodesy: Action of Terrestrial Magnetism upon a Tube of Nickel Steel (Invar) intended for Use as a Geodesic Pendulum, G. Lippman, 47; the Present Position of Geodesy, 104
Geography: the Globe Geography Readers, Vincent T. Murché, 4; Round Kanchenjunga, a Narrative of Mountain Travel and Exploration, Douglas W. Freshfield, 8; Death and Obituary Notice of Sir H. M. Stanley, 35; Death of Eli Sowerbutts, 36; Royal Geographical Society's Medal Awards, 50; the "Islands of Wák-Wák" of the "Arabian Nights," Dr. A. R. Wallace, 61; from India to Fergana, Lieut.-Colonel V. T. Novitskiy, 79; Katalog der Bibliothek der Gesellschaft der Erdkunde zu Berlin, Versuch einer Systematik der geographischen Literatur, 149; on the Dimensions of Deep-sea Waves and their Relation to Meteorological and Geographical Conditions, Dr. Vaughan Cornish, 210; Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan, Personal Narrative of a Journey of Archæological and Geographical Exploration in Chinese Turkestan, M. Aurel Stein, H. R. Hall, 275; the Geologist as Geographer, Prof. Israel C. Russell, 289; the Fauna and Geography of the Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagoes, 337; Death of Prof. F. Ratzel, 414; Obituary Notice of, 581; Death and Obituary Notice of Mrs. Isabella Bishop, 581; Italy, a Popular Account of the Country, its People, and its Institutions (including Malta and Sardinia), Prof. W. Deecke, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 605; New Physical Geography, Ralph S. Tarr, 29; Recent Changes in the Elevation of Land and Sea in the Vicinity of New York City, G. W. Tuttle, 131; the Colossal Bridges of Utah, 353; Alteration of Level of the Mediterranean, Ph. Negris, 360; *see also* British Association
Geology: Death of Dr. Charles Ricketts, 37; the Fossil Foot-prints of the Jura-Trias of North America, Dr. R. S. Lull, 37; Geological Feature of the Diamond Mines in the Pretoria District, Herbert Kynaston and A. L. Hall, 42; Geological Society, 46, 94, 118, 166, 214, 262; Discovery of Human Remains under the Stalagmite-floor of Gough's Cavern, near Cheddar, H. N. Davies, 46; History of Volcanic Action in the Phlegræan Fields, Prof. Giuseppe De Lorenzo, 46; Bau und Bild Österreichs, Carl Diener, Rudolf Hoernes, Franz E. Suess, and Victor Uhlig, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 49; on the Flow of Underground Waters in Limestone Regions, 61; Scottish Reminiscences, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., 76; Death and Obituary Notice of Frank Rutley, 84; New Species of Eoscorpius from the Upper Carboniferous Rocks of Lancashire, W. Baldwin and W. H. Sutcliffe, 94; Genesis of the Gold-deposits of Barkerville (British Columbia), A. J. R. Atkin, 94; the First Record of Glacial Action in Tasmania, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 101; Emergence and Submergence of Land, Sir Archibald Geikie, Sec.R.S., at Geological Society, 111; Quartzite-dykes near Snelston, H. H. Arnold-Bemrose, 118; Phenomena bearing upon the Age of the Lake of Geneva, Dr. C. S. Du Riche Preller, 118; Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), the Jurassic Flora, ii., Liassic and Oolitic Floras of England (excluding the Inferior Oolite Plants of the Yorkshire Coast), A. C. Seward, F.R.S., 124; Death of Dr. Max Kaech, 157; Limestone with Upper Gault Fossils at Barnwell, W. G. Fearnsides, 166; Age of the Llyn-Padarn Dykes, J. V. Elsden, 166; Flexible Sandstone (Itacolumite), 185; Geology in Norway, 211; the Succession on "Hardangervidda," Mr. Kaldhol and Mr. Rekstad, 211; Evidence for a Non-sequence between the Keuper and Rhætic Series in N.W. Gloucestershire and Worcestershire, L. Richardson, 215; the Antrim Raised Beach, George Coffey and R. Lloyd Praeger, 215; Alaska, vol. iii., Glaciers and Glaciation, G. K. Gilbert, vol. iv., Geology and Palæontology, B. K. Emerson, C. Palache, W. H. Dall, E. O. Ulrich and F. H. Knowlton, 217; Geological Surveys of the United States, 256; Correlation of Geological Faunas, a Contribution to Devonian Palæontology, Prof. H. Shaler Williams, 256; Geology of South-western Idaho and South-eastern Oregon, Israel C. Russell, 257; Vermilion Iron-bearing District of Minnesota, J. Morgan Clements, 257; the Menominee Iron-bearing District of Michigan, W. S. Bayley, 258; Drainage Modifications in South-eastern Ohio and Adjacent Parts of West Virginia and Kentucky, W. G. Tight, 258; Carboniferous Formations and Faunas of Colorado, G. H. Girty, 258; Igneous Rocks of Pontesford Hill (Shropshire), Prof. W. S. Boulton, 262; the Bolshezemelsk Tundra, N. Karakash, 285; the Upper Chalk of England and its Zones, 286; the Geologist as Geographer, Prof. Israel C. Russell, 289; Geologie von Deutschland und dem angrenzenden Gebieten, Dr. Richard Lepsius, 317; Geological Notes, 334, 593; the Stone Reefs of Brazil, J. C. Branner, 334; Modes of Occurrence of Intrusive Rocks, J. G. Goodchild, 334; Artesian Well Borings at Ithaca, New York, Prof. R. S. Tarr, 335; Hanging Valley in Finger Lake Region of Central New York, Prof. R. S. Tarr, 335; Geology of the Country around Kingsbridge and Salcombe, W. A. E. Ussher, 389; Geology of Shafter Silver Mine District, Texas, J. A. Udden, 389; die Gletscher, Dr. Hans Hess, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 477; the Tertiary Igneous Rocks of Skye, Alfred Harker, F.R.S., Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 506; the Oil Fields of Russia and the Russian Petroleum Industry, A. Beeby Thompson, 525; Miocene Diabase of the Santa Cruz Mountains, California, H. L. Haehl and R. Arnold, 594; Glaciation of Mount Ktaadn, Maine, R. S. Tarr, 594; Mineral Resources of Rio Grande do Sul, H. Kilburn Scott, 594; Tin Deposits of the York Region, Alaska, A. J. Collier, 594; New Cause of Folding of Rock, Prof. W. Boyd Dawkins, F.R.S., 620
Geometry: an Introduction to the Study of Geometry, A. J. Pressland, 193; Elementary Geometry, Cecil Hawkins, 193; Geometry for Technical Students, E. H. Sprague, 193; Practical Geometry for Beginners, V. Le Neve Foster and F. W. Dobbs, 478; Constructive Geometry, John G. Kerr, 478
Gerard (John), the Old Riddle and the Newest Answer, 504
Gerassimow (J.), Physiology of the Cell, 459
Gerhardt (Paul), Fischwege und Fischteiche, die Arbeiten des Ingenieurs zum nutzen der Fischerei, 364
Germany: Some German Public Laboratories, 83; the German Royal Naval Observatory, Prof. Dr. C. Stechert, 205; Geologie von Deutschland und den angrenzenden Gebieten, Dr. Richard Lepsius, 317; Kritische Nachträge zur Flora der Nordwestdeutschen Tiefebene, Dr. F. Buchenau, 552; a German's Description of Italy, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 605
Gernez (D.), Yellow and Red Varieties of Thallium Iodide Transition Point, 240
Gesellschaft, the Meeting of the Astronomischen, 1904, 584
Gesneriaceen, die Keimpflanzen des, Dr. Karl Fritsch, 453

Getman (F. H.), Nature of Concentrated Solutions of Electrolytes, 38; Laboratory Exercises in Physical Chemistry, 296
Gewichtsanalyse, Praktischer Leitfaden der, Prof. Paul Jannasch, 221
Giard (Alfred), Controverses Transformistes, 123
Gibson (C. M.), Infection Experiments with Various Uredineæ, 567
Gibson (Prof. George A.), Weak Point in the Conventional Treatment of Tangents to Circles and Curves, 254
Gilbert (G. K.), Alaska, Glaciers and Glaciation, 217
Gill (Sir David), Problems in Practical Astronomy which Press for Solution, 537
Gillen (F. J.), the Northern Tribes of Central Australia, 348
Giraud (M.), Freezing Point of Milk in Health and Disease, 448
Girty (G. H.), Carboniferous Formations and Faunas of Colorado, 258
Glacial Action in Tasmania, the First Record of, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 101
Glaciation, New and Old Views on, Dr. Hans Hess, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 477
Glasgow, the Health Congress at, 357
Glasgow, Physiological Chemistry in the University of, 640
Glazebrook (Dr. R. T.), the Diffraction Theory of the Microscope as applied to the Case when the Object is in Motion, 22; Recent Work of the National Physical Laboratory, 515; Standards to Represent the Fundamental Electrical Units, 638
Glazes, Crystalline, in the Decoration of Pottery, William Burton, 107
Glazes on Pottery, Crystalline, William and Joseph Burton, 206
Gletscher, die, Dr. Hans Hess, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 477
Glew (F. Harrison), Electric Wave Recorder for Strutt's Radium Electroscope, 246; Improved Means of Observing Scintillations Exhibited by a Sensitive Screen under the Action of Alpha Rays, 535
Globe Geography Readers, the, Vincent T. Murché, 4
Gloucester, the Agricultural Education Conference at, 616
Gob-fires, the Problem of, George Farmer, 510
Godchot (Marcel), Anthracene Tetrahydride and Octahydride, 644
Gold, Melting Point of, A. Jacquerod and F. L. Perrot, 14; Daniel Berthelot, 72
Golf: Great Golfers, their Methods at a Glance, George W. Beldam, 603; the Art of Putting, Walter J. Travis and Jack White, 603
Golspie, the Duchess of Sutherland's School at, 571
Goodchild (J. G.), Modes of Occurrence of Intrusive Rocks, 334
Goodrich (E. S.), the Dermal Fin-rays of Fishes, 13
Goodrich (W. Francis), Refuse Disposal and Power Production, 25
Goodsell Observatory Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, the, Dr. H. C. Wilson and Prof. Payne, 560
Goodson (Miss E. E.), Formation of Periodides in Nitrobenzene Solution, 141
Gorczyński (Ladislas), Diminution of the Intensity of the Solar Radiation, 14
Gordon (W. J.), Our Country's Animals and how to Know Them, a Guide to the Mammals, Reptiles, and Amphibians of Great Britain, 393
Gore (J. E.), the Parallax of λ Andromedæ, 62; Actual Distances between Stars, 161; the Sun's Anti-apex, 488
Gornall (F. H.), Constituents of Chaulmoogra Seeds, 166; Gynocardin, 166
Gorni (F.), Study of the Isomorphism of Organic Substances by the Cryoscopic Method, 535
Gorst (Sir John), What is the Precise Nature and Effect of the Set of Circumstances which we Describe as "Town Life"? 562; National and Local Provision for the Training of Teachers, 569
Göttingen Royal Society of Sciences, 168, 476, 548
Gotz (P.), Encke's Comet, 610; a New Variable Star, 634
Gourmand (M.), Synthesis of Rhodinol, 240
Government Observatory, Bombay, the, 186
Grabau (A. W.), Phylogeny of Fusus and its Allies, 13
Grace (J. H.), Illustrations of Perpetuants, 167
Graff (Prof. L. von), die Turbellarien als Parasiten und Wirte, F. F. Laidlaw, 294
Graham (J. A.), the Sporting Dog, 149
Grain in Photographic Films, the, R. J. Wallace, 571
Gramont (M. de), Various Classes of Silicium Lines and their Occurrence in Stellar Spectra, 332
Graphic Methods in an Educational Course on Mechanics, R. M. Milne, 5; A. P. Trotter, 81, 125; S. Irwin Crookes, 81; W. Larden, 103; W. J. Dobbs, 103
Graphs and Imaginaries, J. G. Hamilton and F. Kettle, 193
Gray (Lieut. A. C. H.), the Lymphatic Glands in Sleeping Sickness, 117
Gray (Dr.), Report of the Committee on the Influence of Examinations, 568
Gray (Ernest), Report of the Committee on the Influence of Examinations, 568; National and Local Provision for the Training of Teachers, 569
Gray (J.), Science de l'Homme et Méthode anthropologique, Alphonse Cels, 501; Report of the Committee on Anthropometric Investigation, 561; New System of Classifying the Records in Anthropometric Identification, 562
Great Britain, Our Country's Animals and How to Know Them, a Guide to the Mammals, Reptiles, and Amphibians of, W. J. Gordon, 393
Greece, the Older Civilisation of, a Prehistoric Sea-power, H. R. Hall, 481
Green (Dr. Alan B.), Induced Radio-activity of Bacteria, 69; Action of Radium on Micro-organisms, 117; Chloroformed Calf Vaccine, 117
Green (E. Ernest), the Coccidæ of Ceylon, 194; New Australian Coccidæ, 476
Greenly (Edward), Glaciation of Holyhead Mountain, 517
Greenwich, the Royal Observatory, 135
Greenwood (Dr. A.), Examination of the Air of Certain School Class-rooms in Blackburn, 357
Gregory (Prof. J. W., F.R.S.), the First Record of Glacial Action in Tasmania, 101
Grenel (Louis), Temperatures of Transformation of Steels, 620
Grieg (Captain E. D. W.), the Lymphatic Glands in Sleeping Sickness, 117
Griffiths (Principal), Report of the Committee on the Influence of Examinations, 568; National and Local Provision for the Training of Teachers, 569
Grignard (V.), Action of Magnesium and Organomagnesium Compounds on Bromophenetol, 24
Grindley (Prof.), Losses Occurring during the Cooking of Meat, 203
Groningen Astronomical Laboratory, Publications of the, Dr. W. de Sitter, 560; H. A. Weersma, 560
Grosvenor (Gilbert), Inoculating the Ground, 581
Grubb (Herbert C.), Builders' Quantities, 53
Grünbaum (Albert S.), First Annual Report of the Liverpool Cancer Research, 280
Grünbaum (Dr. F. A.), on the Relation of Trypsinogen to Trypsin, 587
Guillaume (Ch. Ed.), les Applications des Aciers au Nickel, avec un Appendice sur la Théorie des Aciers au Nickel, 526
Guillaume (M. J.), the Solar Surface during 1903, 391; Observations of the Solar Surface, January–March, 488
Guillet (L.), l'Industrie de la Soude, 197
Guillet (Léon), New Researches on Vanadium Steels, 392; the Tungsten Steels, 572; the Molybdenum Steels, 596
Guinchant (M.), Cryoscopic Study of Solutions of Antimony Sulphide, 119
Günther (R. S.), Maps and Photographs of the Neapolitan Region, 541
Günther (R. T.), the Limnological Stations on the Lake of Bolsena, 455; Study of the *Cimaruta*, a Common Neapolitan Charm, 561
Günther (R. W.), a History of the Daubeny Laboratory, Magdalen College, Oxford, 79
Gurney (Rev. Dr. H. P.), Death of, 387
Gurney (J. H.), Bird-migration in Norfolk in 1903, 229
Guthe (Dr.), Coherer Action, 639
Guthe (K. E.), Fused Steatite for Production of Fibres of very Small Elastic Fatigue Suitable for Suspensions, 132; Comparative Study of the Various Types of Silver Voltameters, 583

Gutton (C.), Influence of the Colour of Luminous Sources on their Sensibility to the *n*-Rays, 216
Guye (Ch. Eug.), Energy Dissipated in Iron by Hysteresis at High Frequencies, 572
Guye (Ph. A.), Atomic Weights of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 23; New Method for the Exact Determination of the Molecular Weights of the Permanent Gases, the Atomic Weights of Carbon, Hydrogen, and Nitrogen, 95; Atomic Weight of Nitrogen, 191–2
Guyot (A.), on γ-Diphenylanthracene and on the Hydride of Symmetrical γ-Diphenylanthracene, 119
Gwinnell (W. F.), Small Plesiosaurus-skeleton from the White Lias of Westbury-on-Severn, 214
Gwynn (Stephen), Fishing Holidays, 3

Haanel (Eugene), on the Location and Examination of Magnetic Ore Deposits by Magnetometric Measurements, 174
Haas (Dr. Karl), the Centenary of Doppler, 308
Habillement, Histoire de l', et de Parure, Louis Bourdeau, 150
Hackett (F. E.), Photometry of the *n*-Rays, 583
Hackford (J. E.), Use of Lead Electrodes for the Estimation of Minute Quantities of Arsenic, 141
Haddon (Prof. A. C., F.R.S.), the Popularisation of Ethnological Museums, 7; the Arapaho Sun Dance, the Ceremony of the Offerings' Lodge, Dr. G. A. Dorsey, 300
Hadfield (R. A.), on the Production of Magnetic Alloys from Non-magnetic Metals, 586
Haehl (H. L.), Miocene Diabase of the Santa Cruz Mountains, California, 594
Hagen (Father, S.J.), Magnitude Observations of Nova Persei, 30
Hair, Hats and, 224
Hale (Prof.), Proposed New Observatories, 110
Halifax, the Flora of the Parish of, W. B. Crump and C. Crossland, 245
Hall (A. D.), the Effect of the Long-continued Use of Sodium Nitrate on the Constitution of the Soil, 238
Hall (A. L.), Geological Feature of the Diamond Mines in the Pretoria District, 42
Hall (H. R.), an Important Archæological Discovery in Egypt, 155; Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan, Personal Narrative of a Journey of Archæological and Geographical Exploration in Chinese Turkestan, M. Aurel Stein, 275; the Older Civilisation of Greece, a Prehistoric Sea-power, 481
Hall (J. W.), the Metallurgy of Steel, 1
Hall (R. N.), Recent Excavations at Great Zimbabwe, 565
Hall (W.), Modern Navigation, 599
Haller (A.), Application of a New Method of Preparation of Alkyl and Alkylidene Derivatives of Cyclic Ketones to the Preparation of Alkyl-menthones, 71; on γ-Diphenylanthracene and on the Hydride of Symmetrical γ-Diphenylanthracene, 119
Haller (B.), Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie, 621
Halm (Dr. J.), Spectroscopic Observations of the Rotation of the Sun, 22; Cosmic Theory of the Diurnal and Long-period Changes of Terrestrial Magnetism and their Possible Connection with Seismic Phenomena, 143; Astronomical Seeing, 262; Structure of the Series of Line Spectra, 448
Hamberg (Dr. A.), Meteorographs on Mountains in Swedish Lapland, 158
Hamilton (J. G.), Graphs and Imaginaries, 193
Hamilton (W. P.), Church Stretton Mosses, 175
Hamonet (J. L.), Syntheses of Pentamethyleneglycol, of the Nitrile, and of Pimelic Acid, 264
Hamy (Maurice), Fixity of the Solar Rays, 72; the Stability of Solar Spectrum Wave-lengths, 87
Hankin (Dr. E. H.), the Spread of Plague, 616
Hann (Dr. J.), Decrease of Temperature with Height up to 10 Kilometres, 184
Harbord (F. W.), the Metallurgy of Steel, 1
Hardy (Dr. W. B.), Researches on the Development of the Nerves in Lepidosiren, 588; on the Distribution of Potassium in Animal and Vegetable Cells, 589
Harker (Alfred), the Tertiary Igneous Rocks of Skye, 506; a Series of Tertiary Plutonic Rocks (including Gneisses) from the Isle of Rum, 518
Harmer (F. W.), the Great Eastern Glacier, 517
Harriman Alaska Expedition, the, vol. iii., Glaciers and Glaciation, G. K. Gilbert; vol. iv., Geology and Palæontology, B. K. Emerson, C. Palache, W. H. Dall, E. O. Ulrich, and F. H. Knowlton, 217; vol. v., Cryptogamic Botany; vols. viii. and ix., Insects; vol. x., Crustaceans, 314
Harris (G. T.), Practical Slide Making, 222
Hart (Mr.), the Soluble Phosphorus of Wheat-bran, 446
Hartland (E. S.), a Votive Offering from Korea, 563
Hartley (E. G. J.), Method of Measuring Directly High Osmotic Pressures, 213
Hartley (W. N.), the Absorption Spectrum of *p*-Nitrosodimethylaniline, 239
Hartmann (Dr.), Spectrum and Orbit of δ Orionis, 132; the Standardisation of Rowland's Wave-lengths, 354; Variable Radial Velocity of δ Orionis, 390
Hartog (Prof. M. M.), Lantern Slides of Magnetic Models of Cellular Fields of Force, 540
Hartwig (Dr.), Comet 1904 *a*, 39
Hatcher (Dr. J. Bell), Death of, 303
Hats and Hair, 224
Havelaque (Émile), National and Local Provision for the Training of Teachers, 569
Havelock (T. H.), Wave Fronts as the Characteristics of Partial Differential Equations, 167
Hawk-moth, the Striped, 305; F. H. Perrycoste, 389, 506; Rose Haig Thomas, 455
Hawk-moths in Sligo, Striped, Rev. Joseph Meehan, 628
Hawkes (Arthur J.) Moisture in the Atmosphere of Mars, 55
Hawkins (Cecil), Elementary Geometry, 193
Hayes (Dr. Hammond), Improvement of Telephonic Communication by Increasing the Self-induction of the Circuits, 640
Hayward (J. W.), First Stage Steam, 453
Headley (F. W.), the Drumming of the Snipe, 103
Health: the Health Congress at Glasgow, 357; Physical Deterioration, its Causes and the Cure, A. Watt Smyth, 363; les Exercises physiques et le Développement intellectuel, Angelo Mosso, 363
Healy (Frank A.), Octopolarity and Valence, 318
Heat: the Melting Point of Gold, A. Jacquerod and F. L. Perrot, 14; Daniel Berthelot, 72; Thermal Expansion of Solutions of the Hydroxides of Sodium, G. A. Carse, 23; the Effects of Changes of Temperature on the Modulus of Torsional Rigidity of Metal Wires, Dr. Frank Horton, 93; $\theta\phi$ Lines of Total Heat, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 100; Source of Energy of the Heat Emitted by Radium not in Itself, Lord Kelvin, 107; Cryoscopic Study of Solutions of Antimony Sulphide, MM. Guinchant and Chrétien, 119; Rate of Convective Loss of Heat from a Surface Exposed to a Current of Air, Prof. A. Crichton Mitchell, 143; the Decomposition of Ammonia by Heat, Dr. E. P. Perman and G. A. S. Atkinson, 238; the Decomposition of Oxalates by Heat, A. Scott, 238; the Influence of Moist Alcohol and Ethyl Chloride on the Boiling Point of Chloroform, J. Wade and H. Finnemore, 239; Measurement of Stress by Thermal Methods, Dr. E. G. Coker, 262; Liquefied Hydrides of Phosphorus, Sulphur, and the Halogens as Conducting Solvents, D. M'Intosh, B. D. Steele, and E. H. Archibald, 287; Conductivity of Air, E. F. Burton, 353; the Formation of Ozone at High Temperatures, J. K. Clement, 389; the Absorption of Gases by Wood Charcoal at Low Temperatures, Sir James Dewar, 391; Telescope Pyrometer for Measuring High Temperatures, Charles Féry, 583; Temperatures of Transformation of Steels, Georges Charpy and Louis Grenel, 620; Boiling Points of Mixtures of Volatile Liquids, C. Marie, 644
Hedley (Charles), the Formation of Coral Reefs, 319
Hemptinne (A. de), Remarkable Electrolytic Synthesis of Stearic Acid from Oleic Acid, 487
Hemsalech (Dr. G.), Demonstration of Oscillating Electric Discharges, 206
Henning (Herr), Electrolytic Properties of Radium Bromide, 285
Henriet (H.), Estimation of Atmospheric Formaldehyde, 119; Atmospheric Formaldehyde, 264; Formaldehyde in the Atmosphere, 285
Herdman (Prof. W. A., F.R.S.), Lobster Hatching, 296

Heredity: Inheritance of Acquired Characters, D. E. Hutchins, 6; Eugenics, its Definition, Scope, and Aims, Dr. Francis Galton, F.R.S., at the Sociological Society, 82; on the Inheritance of the Mental and Moral Characters in Man, and its Comparison with the Inheritance of the Physical Characters, Huxley Lecture, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 137; Distribution of Successes and of Natural Ability among the Kinsfolk of Fellows of the Royal Society, Dr. Francis Galton, F.R.S., 354; Average Number of Kinsfolk in Each Degree, Dr. Francis Galton, F.R.S., 529, 626; Heredity of the Colour of the Coat in Domesticated Breeds of the Common Mouse, G. M. Allen, 352; the Mendelian Quarter, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 529; Mendel's Law, a Crucial Experiment, R. H. Lock, 601; Mendel's Law, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 626; die Theorie der Direkten Anpassung und ihre Bedeutung für das Anpassungs- und Deszendensproblem, Dr. Carl Detto, 625
Hereford (the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, D.D., LL.D.), Opening Address in Section L at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 493
Héricourt (Dr. J.), les Frontières de la Maladie, Maladies latentes et Maladies attenuées, 100
Hering (Carl), Ready Reference Tables, 269
Herlitzka (A.), the Self-digestion of Pepsin, 330
Hess (Edmund), Obituary Notice of, 59
Hess (Dr. Hans), Die Gletscher, 477
Heumann's (Karl) Anleitung zum Experimentiren bei Vorlesungen über anorganischen Chemie, Dr. O. Kühling, 175
Hewitt (J. T.), Bromination of Phenolic Compounds, 141
Hewlett (Prof. R. T.), Milk, its Production and Uses, Edward F. Willoughby, 52; les Frontières de la Maladie, Maladies latentes et Maladies attenuées, Dr. J. Héricourt, 100; the Thompson-Yates and Johnston Laboratories Report, 197; Some Observations on the Poison of the Banded Krait, Captain George Lamb, 233; Scientific Reports on the Investigations of the Cancer Research Fund, No. 1, the Zoological Distribution, the Limitations in the Transmissibility, and the Comparative Histological and Cytological Characters of Malignant New Growths, 279; Archives of the Middlesex Hospital, vol. ii., Second Report from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 280; First Annual Report of the Liverpool Cancer Research, Albert S. Grünbaum, 280; the Clinical Causes of Cancer of the Breast and its Prevention, Cecil H. Leaf, 280; Death and Obituary Notice of Sir John Simon, K.C.B., F.R.S., 326; the Experimental Bacterial Treatment of London Sewage (London County Council), Prof. Frank Clowes and A. C. Houston, 395; the Infants' Milk Depot, its History and Function, Dr. McCleary, 425; Bacteriology of Milk, Harold Swithinbank and George Newman, 451
Hexagonal Blende, the Spontaneous Scintillations of, E. P. Perman, 424
Hibbert (W.), New Magnetic Balance, 206
Hickson (Prof. Sydney J., F.R.S.), the Organisation of Zoologists, 342
Hill (Arthur), on Lake Titicaca, 541
Hill (Dr. A.), on Conduction and Structure in the Nerve Arc and Nerve Cell, 588
Hill (M. D.), Eton Nature-study and Observational Lessons, 576
Hill (T. G.), on the Presence of Parichnos in Recent Plants, 566
Hill Towns of Italy, the, Egerton J. Williams, 268
Hillig (Fred. J.), an Optical Phenomenon, 366
Hinks (A. R.), Determination of the Solar Parallax, 238; the Solar Parallax as Determined from the Eros Photographs, 256
Hinton (C. Howard), the Fourth Dimension, 268
His (Prof. Wilhelm), Death and Obituary Notice of, 58
His (Prof. Wilhelm), Die Entwicklung des menschlichen Gehirns wahrend der ersten Monate, 293
Histoire de l'Habillement et de Parure, Louis Bourdeau, 150
Histology of Vertebrates, the Comparative, Dr. Francis H. A. Marshall, 574
History of the Daubeny Laboratory, Magdalen College, Oxford, a, R. W. Günther, 79
Hobhouse (Right Hon. Henry), National and Local Provision for the Training of Teachers, 568
Hodgson (W. Earl), Trout Fishing, 3
Hoernes (Rudolf), Bau und Bild Österreichs, 49
Hoff's (van 't) Law of Osmotic Pressure, on, Geoffrey Martin, 531
Hoffmann (K.), a New Carbide of Molybdenum, 215
Holetschek (J.), Variability of Minor Planets, 250
Holland (J. L.), National and Local Provision for the Training of Teachers, 569
Hollard (M.), Electrolytic Separation of Nickel and Zinc, 216
Honda (K.), Daily Periodic Changes in the Level of an Artesian Well, 309
Hooper (David), "Silajit," an Ancient Eastern Medicine, 255
Hopkins (Dr. F. G.), on the Metabolism of Arginine, 587; Results of Some Observations on Blood Pigments, 589
Hopkinson (Prof. B.), the Calorimetry of Exhaust Gases, 585
Hopkinson (the late John, F.R.S.), Original Papers by, 169
Horn (Dr. Guido), the Orbit of Comet 1889 IV., 231
Horne (Dr.), on the Nature and Origin of Earth Movements, 518; Holoptychius Scales found in the Cornstones of Salisbury Crag, 518
Horse, the Berlin Thinking, 510; Rev. Joseph Meehan, 602
Horse, Evolution of the, 520
Horse, the Origin of the, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 53; J. C. E., 54; Nelson Annandale, 102
Horticultural Exhibition, Educational Conference at the, Wilfred Mark Webb, 163
Horton (Dr. Frank), the Effects of Changes of Temperature on the Modulus of Torsional Rigidity of Metal Wires, 93
Houston (A. C.), the Experimental Bacterial Treatment of London Sewage (London County Council), 395
Howitt (A. W.), on Group-marriage in Australian Tribes, 563
Hubl (A. F. von), Three-colour Photography, 553, 578
Hudson (G. V.), New Zealand Neuroptera, a Popular Introduction to the Life-histories and Habits of May-Flies, Dragon-Flies, Caddis-Flies, and Allied Insects inhabiting New Zealand, including Notes on their Relation to Angling, 194
Hudson (Ronald William Henry Turnbull), Death and Obituary Notice of, 533
Hughes (Prof. T. McKenny), on the Nature and Origin of Earth Movements, 519
Hugot (C.), Action of Ammonia Gas upon Trichloride, Tribromide, and Triiodide of Arsenic, 264
Hulett (Mr.), Materials Used in Standard Cells, 638
Human Brain, the Development of the, Prof. Wilhelm His, 293
Hurst (C. C.), Experiments on Heredity in Rabbits, 538
Hussey (Prof. J. W.), Proposed New Observatories, 110
Hutchins (D. E.), Inheritance of Acquired Characters, 6
Huxley (T. H.), Physiography, an Introduction to the Study of Nature, 624
Huxley Lecture, on the Inheritance of the Mental and Moral Characters in Man, and its Comparison with the Inheritance of the Physical Characters, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 137
Hydrodictyon, the Earliest Mention of, Kumagusu Minakata, 396
Hydrogen, the Extreme Ultra-Violet Spectrum of, Theodore Lyman, 110
Hydrography: Currents Around the Coasts of Newfoundland, Dr. W. Bell Dawson, 234; Relation of Rainfall to Run Off, 299; Ocean Drifts, H. A. Lenehan, 548
Hygiene, Examination of the Air of Certain School Classrooms in Blackburn, Dr. A. Greenwood, 357; the Infants' Milk Depôt, its History and Function, Dr. McCleary, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 425

Ichthyology: Periodic Growth of Scales as an Index of Age in Cod, J. S. Thomson, 13; the Dermal Fin-rays of Fishes, E. S. Goodrich, 13; Scheme for a Simple Classification, C. T. Regan, 109; Habits of Nile Fishes, 130; Mimicry in Fish, Dr. A. Willey, 131; the Chimæroid Fishes of Japan, Prof. Dean, 458; New Deep-water Fishes from Japan, Messrs. Jordan and Snyder, 487
Identification of Pure Organic Compounds, a Method for the, S. P. Mulliken, 98

Illumination, Colours due to Intermittent, Rev. F. J. Jervis-Smith, F.R.S., 505
Imamura (A.), Milne Horizontal Pendulum Seismograms obtained at Tokyo, 309
Impressionist Text-book of Paper Making, Clayton Beadle, 293
Index Faunæ Novæ Zealandiæ, 78
India : Trade in Indigo between India and Aleppo, 12 ; from India to Fergana, Lieut.-Colonel V. T. Novitskiy, 79 ; Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India, No. 7, 1904, Some Observations on the Poison of the Banded Krait, Captain George Lamb, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 233 ; Survey of India, 1901–2, 332 ; Report of the Indian Irrigation Commission, 1901–3, 358 ; Irrigation in India, Herbert M. Wilson, 358 ; Porpita in the Indian Seas, Nelson Annandale, 531 ; a Manual of Forest Engineering for India, C. G. Rogers, 550
Indigo, Trade in, between India and Aleppo, 12
Induction Motor, the, H. B. de la Tour, 122
Industrial Society of Mulhouse, Prize Subjects of the, 595
Infants' Milk Depôt, the, its History and Function, Dr. McCleary, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 425
Infusoria, Lethal Concentration of Acids and Bases in respect of *Paramœcium aurelia*, J. O. Wakelin Barratt, 420
Ingle (H.), the Composition of Transvaal Soils, 632
Insects, Harriman Alaska Expedition, vols. viii. and ix., 314
Instinct and Reason in Dogs, E. W. P., 577
Institution of Civil Engineers' Awards, 11
Insular Races of Animals and Plants, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 102
Intermittent Illumination, Colours due to, Rev. F. J. Jervis-Smith, F.R.S., 505
International Association of Academies, the, 35, 106, 127
International Congress of Mathematicians, the Third, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 417
International Congress of Zoology, the Sixth, 473
International Oceanography, 139
Invariability of Spark and Arc Wave-lengths, Messrs. Eder and Valenta, 132
Ionisation of the Atmosphere, a Source of the, J. R. Ashworth, 454
Iris and the Colour Sense, the, W. P. G., 553
Iron : Rustless Coatings, Corrosion and Electrolysis of Iron and Steel, M. P. Wood, 246 ; Relations between the Effects of Stresses Slowly Applied and of Stresses Suddenly Applied in the Case of Iron and Steel, Comparative Tests with Notched and Plain Bars, Pierre Breuil, 622
Iron and Steel Institute, 40
Irrigation : Pioneer Irrigation for Farmers in the Colonies, E. O. Mawson, 340 ; Report of the Indian Irrigation Commission, 1901–3, 358 ; Irrigation in India, Herbert M. Wilson, 358
Irvine (Dr. L. G.), Bacteriological and other Aspects of Miners' Phthisis, 43
Italy, the Hill Towns of, Egerton J. Williams, 268
Italy, a Popular Account of the Country, its People and its Institutions (including Malta and Sardinia), Prof. W. Deecke, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 605
Itter (A. W.), Natural Gas Spring near Aylesbury, 631

Jackson (H.), New Phosphorescent Materials, 69
Jacobi (Chas. T.), Modern Printing Presses, 278
Jacquerod (A.), the Melting Point of Gold, 14 ; Determination of Atomic Weight of Nitrogen by the Volumetric Analysis of Nitrogen Monoxide, 263
Jahn (M.), Experiments Relating to the Electrolytic Reduction of Carbonic Acid, 487
Jannasch (Prof. Paul), Praktischer Leitfaden der Gewichtsanalyse, 221
Japan, Education in, 37
Jeans (J. H.), a Suggested Explanation of Radio-Activity, 101
Jenkinson (J. W.), Origin of the Cleavage Centrosomes in the Egg of Axolotl, 540 ; Effects Produced by Growing Frog-embryos in Salt and other Solutions, 540
Jensen (H. I.), Possible Relation between Sun-spots and Volcanic and Seismic Phenomena and Climate, 288
Jervis-Smith (Rev. F. J., F.R.S.), Colours Due to Intermittent Illumination, 505 ; Cecil's Gas Engine, 553
Joannis (A.), Action of Ammonia upon Boron Bromide and on Phosphorus Trichloride, 360
Jobling (Dr.), Texas Fever of Cattle in the Philippine Islands, 609
Johansson (Prof. J. E.), Experiments upon the Immediate Effect of Carbohydrates upon Metabolism, 589
Johnson (J. P.), Discovery of Implement-bearing Deposits in the Neighbourhood of Johannesburg, 86
Johnson (K. R.), a Gaseous Interrupter, 500
Johnston (Sir H. H., K.C.B., G.C.M.G.), the Essential Kafir, Dudley Kidd, 55 ; the Forest-pig of Central Africa, 601
Johnston (James B.), Place-names of Scotland, 292
Jollyman (W. H.), Bacteriology and its Commercial Aspects, 43
Joly (Prof. J., F.R.S.), the Life-history of Radium, 30 ; Behaviour of Radium Bromide Heated to High Temperatures on Platinum, 31 ; the Source of Radium, 80 ; Origin of Radium, 246 ; Synthesis of Radio-active Substance, 395 ; Action of Metals on Photographic Plates, 395
Jones (Chapman), the Water-colour Drawings of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., in the National Gallery, 553, 578 ; Three-colour Photography, A. F. von Hubl, 553, 578 ; Photography in Colours, R. C. Bayley, 553, 578
Jones (Miss E. E. C.), on the Present Educational Position of Logic and Psychology, 567
Jones (H. C.), Nature of Concentrated Solutions of Electrolytes, 38
Jones (H. O.), Compounds Containing an Asymmetric Nitrogen and an Asymmetric Carbon Atom, 142 ; Spatial Configuration of Trivalent Nitrogen Compounds, 142
Jordan (Mr.), New Deep-water Fishes from Japan, 478
Jordan (William Leighton), Astronomical and Historical Chronology in the Battle of Centuries, 243
Jost (Prof. Ludwig), Vorlesungen über Pflanzenphysiologie, 242
Julian (Frank), a Text-book of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 123
Julius (Prof. W. H.), Anomalous Dispersion and Solar Phenomena, 132
June Meteors, 62
Jungfleisch (E.), Dextrolactic Acid and Lævolactic Acid not Alike in Reactions, 312
Jupiter : Observations of Jupiter during 1903, MM. Flammarion and Benoit, 205 ; Mass and Shape of, Bryan Cookson, 286 ; the Red Spot on, 332 ; W. F. Denning, 480 ; the South Temperate Spots on, Mr. Denning, 560 ; Recurrent Markings on, Mr. Denning, 610
Jurassic Flora, the, ii., Liassic and Oolitic Floras of England (excluding the Inferior Oolite Plants of the Yorkshire Coast), Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), A. C. Seward, F.R.S., 124

Kabbadias (Dr. P.), Results of Recent Exploration in Crete, 563
Kaech (Dr. Max), Death of, 157
Kafir, the Essential, Dudley Kidd, Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., 55
Kaldhol (Mr.), the Succession on Hardangervidda, 211
Kaminsky (M.), Ephemeris for Encke's Comet, 353 ; Ephemeris for the Return of Encke's Comet, 459
Kanchenjunga, Round, a Narrative of Mountain Travel and Exploration, Douglas W. Freshfield, 8
Kannapell (A.), Third Group of Air Bands Occupying the more Refrangible Half of the Ultra-Violet Region, 643
Karakash (N.), the Bolshezemelsk Tundra, 285
Katalog der Bibliothek der Gesellschaft der Erdkunde zu Berlin, Versuch einer Systematik der geographischen Literatur, 149
Kathodenstrahlen, Die, G. C. Schmidt, 124
Kayser (Prof.), the Defects of Rowland's Scale of Wave-lengths in View of the Accuracy now Attainable by Interference Methods of Measuring Wave-lengths, 516
Keeble (Prof. F. W.), Preparations and Diagrams of the Chromatophores of the Higher Crustacea, 69 ; on the Coloration of Marine Crustacea, 538
Keibel (Prof.), on Embryos of Apes, 540
Keimpflanzen des Gesneriaceen, Die, Dr. Karl Fritsch, 453
Kelvin (Lord, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S.), Source of Energy of the Heat Emitted by Radium not in Itself, 107 ; Front

and Rear of a Free Procession of Waves in Deep Water, 263; Models of Radium Atoms to Give Out α and β Rays respectively, 516; Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light, Supp. to May 5, iii
Kendall (Prof. P. F.), Report of the Committee on Erratic Blocks, 517; on the Nature and Origin of Earth Movements, 519; Evidence in the Secondary Rocks of Persistent Movement, Charnian Range, 519
Kennelly (Dr.), Naming the Magnetic Units, 638; High Frequency Telephonic Circuit Tests, 640
Kenner (J.), Bromination of Phenolic Compounds, 141
Kenwood (Prof. Henry R.), Disinfecting Stations, 259
Kermode (P. M. C.), Traces of the Norse Mythology in the Isle of Man, 576
Kerr (Prof. Graham), Researches on the Development of the Nerves in Lepidosiren, 588
Kerr (John G.), Constructive Geometry, 478
Kettle (F.), Graphs and Imaginaries, 193
Khotan, Sand-buried Ruins of, Personal Narrative of a Journey of Archæological and Geographical Exploration in Chinese Turkestan, M. Aurel Stein, H. R. Hall, 275
Kidd (Dudley), the Essential Kafir, 55
Kinetic Theory, Applications of the, to Gases, Vapours, and Solutions, W. P. Boynton, 295
King (A. S.), Variability of Spark Spectra, 110; the Line Spectrum of Copper, 459
King's County, in the, E. K. Robinson, 298
Kinsfolk, Average Number of, in each Degree, Dr. Francis Galton, F.R.S., 529, 626
Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia, W. Robertson Smith, Ernest Crawley, Supp. to May 5, xiii
Kirby (W. F.), the New Zealand Vegetable Caterpillar, 44
Kirkpatrick (Edwin A.), Fundamentals of Child Study, 175
Kittle (Herbert A.), Electrolytic Oxidation, 553
Kjellberg (Dr. K.), the Homology of the Various Elements in the Articular Region of the Jaw of Mammals and Sauropsidans, 582
Kling (André), Differentiation of the Primary, Secondary, and Tertiary Alcohols of the Fatty Series, 72
Knapman (H.), Experiment Illustrating Harmonic Undertones, 262
Knapp (Prof. F.), Death of, 281
Knett (J.), Radio-active Barium Sulphate Deposited by the Thermal Springs of Karlsbad, 160
Knott (Dr.), on the Nature and Origin of Earth Movements, 519
Knott (Prof. C. G.), Effect of Transverse Magnetisation on the Resistance of Nickel Wire at High Temperature, 263
Knowlton (F. H.), Alaska, Geology and Palæontology, 217
Kobold (Prof.), Direction of the Sun's Proper Motion, 459
Koch's Investigation of Rhodesian Red-water, 310
Koch's Report on Horse-sickness, 311
Kohlrausch (Herr), Electrolytic Properties of Radium Bromide, 285; Aqueous Solutions of Magnesium, 609
Konradi (M.), Duration of Life of Pathogenic Bacteria in Water, 203
Kopff (Herr), Encke's Comet, 610
Korn (Dr. Arthur), Electrische Fernphotographie und Aehnliches, 280
Körösy (Dr. J. de), Comparison of the Intellectual Power of the Sexes, 568
Kortum (Dr. H.), Death of, 630
Kossel (Prof. A.), a Urea-forming Enzyme, 160; on the Metabolism of Arginine, 587; on the Protamines, 589
Krogh (Dr. August), Magnetic Disturbances and Navigation, 480
Krouchkoll (M.), New Regulator Allowing of Control of Vacuum in Crookes's Tube, 143
Kühling (Dr. O.), Karl Heumann's Anleitung zum Experimentiren bei Vorlesungen über anorganischen Chemie, 175
Kynaston (Herbert), Geological Feature of the Diamond Mines in the Pretoria District, 42

L'Industrie de la Soude, L. Guillet, 197
la Tour (H. B. de), the Induction Motor, 122
Laboratories: a History of the Daubeny Laboratory, Magdalen College, Oxford, R. W. Günther, 79; Some German Public Laboratories, 83; the Thompson-Yates and Johnston Laboratories Report, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 197; Laboratory Exercises in Physical Chemistry, Frederick H. Getman, 296; Chemical Laboratories for Schools, D. S. Macnair, 528; Publications of the Groningen Astronomical Laboratory, Dr. W. de Sitter, 560; H. A. Weersma, 560
Laborde (A.), Radio-activity of Gases from Thermal Springs, 72
Laccadive Archipelagoes, the Fauna and Geography of the Maldive and, 337
Lacertilia, "Abdominal Ribs" in, Frank E. Beddard, F.R.S., 6
Lachlan (R.), the Elements of Plane Trigonometry, 478
Lacombe (H.), Atomic Weight of Samarium, 72
Laidlaw (F. F.), Die Turbellarien als Parasiten und Wirte, Prof. L. von Graff, 294
Laidlaw (P. P.), Some Varieties of the Os Calcis based on the Cambridge Collections, 562; Results of Some Observtions on Blood Pigments, 589
Lake of Bolsena, the Limnological Stations on the, R. T. Günther, 455
Lamb (Captain George), Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India, No. 7, 1904, Some Observations on the Poison of the Banded Krait, 233; Specificity of Anti-venomous Sera, 415
Lamb (Prof. Horace, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section A at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 372; Mathematical and Physical Papers, Sir G. G. Stokes, 503
Lambe (L. M.), Phalanges of the Manus of *Ornithomimus altus*, 203
Lampland (Mr.), Experiments on the Visibility of Fine Lines, 256
Lamplugh (G. W.), on the Phosphatic Casts of Fossils Found in the Lower Cretaceous Rocks at Upware, Potton, and Brickhill, 518
Land, Emergence and Submergence of, Sir Archibald Geikie, Sec. R.S., at Geological Society, 111
Lander and Smith (Messrs.), New Pattern Rain Gauge, 254
Landor (A. Henry Savage), Gems of the East, 248
Lanessan (J. L. de), la Concurrence sociale et les Devoirs sociaux, 195
Lang (Andrew), Social Origins, 244
Lang (Dr. William H.), Reduction of the Marchantiaceous Type in Cyathodium, 566
Langley (Prof. J. N.), on Conduction and Structure in the Nerve Arc and Nerve Cell, 587
Langley (Prof. S. P., For.M.R.S.), Variation of Atmospheric Absorption, 198; Smithsonian Institution 1900 Eclipse Results, 205
Language, Spokil, an International, Dr. Ad. Nicolas, 174
Langworthy (C. F.), Occurrence of Aluminium in Vegetable Products, &c., 505
Lapland, Three Summers Among the Birds of Russian, H. J. Pearson, 250
Larden (W.), Graphic Methods in an Educational Course in Mechanics, 103
Larmor (Prof. J.), Æther and Matter, 142
Lasserre (M.), Freezing Point of Milk in Health and Disease, 448
Latitude and its Variations, Determination of, E. Bijl, 354
Latitude Service, Provisional Results of the International, Prof. Albrecht, 87
Latitudes, General Circulation of the Atmosphere in Middle and Higher, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., at Royal Society, 225
Latter (Oswald H.), Science in the Common Examination for Entrance to Public Schools, 223; the Natural History of Some Common Animals, 551
Layard (Miss Nina), Further Excavations on a Palæolithic Site in Ipswich, 564
Le Chatelier (H.), Constitution of Carbon-Iron Alloys, 186
Le Sueur (H. R.), the Action of Heat on α-Hydroxystearic Acid, 166
Leach (F. P.), Limonene Nitrosocyanides, 239
Leaf (Cecil H.), the Clinical Causes of Cancer of the Breast and its Prevention, 280
Leavitt (R. G.), Formation of Root-hairs in the Vascular Cryptogams and Flowering Plants, 486
Lebeau (P.), Decomposition of a Mixture of Calcium Carbonate and an Alkaline Carbonate under the Action of Heat in a Vacuum, 192; Isomorphous Mixtures of Lime and Lithia, 216

Leben im Weltall, das, Dr. L. Zehnder, 453
Lebenserscheinungen, Betrachtungen über das Wesen der, Prof. R. Neumeister, 3
Leeds Astronomical Society, the, 256
Lees (Dr. C. H.), Physics at the British Association, 515
Lees (F. H.), the Constituents of the Essential Oil of Californian Laurel, 47
Lehfeldt (R. A.), Text-books of Physical Chemistry, Electrochemistry, 575
Lehmann (Dr. O.), Flüssige Kristalle, sowie Plastizität von Kristallen im Allgemeinen, Molekulare Umlagerungen und Aggregatzustandänderungen, 622
Leidie (Prof.), Death of, 11
Leitch (D. C.), Rates of Rainfalls in the Transvaal and at Bloemfontein, 42
Lemoult (P.), Crystalline Combination of the Acetate and Thiosulphate of Lead, 420; Reagent for the Hydrides of Phosphorus, Arsenic, and Antimony, 500
Lemström (Dr. Selim), Death of, 607
Lenehan (H. A.), Ocean Drifts, 548
Leonard (J. H.), on Specialisation in Science Teaching in Secondary Schools, 568
Leonids in 1903, the, Maurice Farman, Em. Touchet and H. Chrétien, 23
Lepidoptera: Australian Gelechiadæ, E. Meyrick, F.R.S., 392; the Lepidoptera of the British Islands, a Descriptive Account of the Families, Genera, and Species Indigenous to Great Britain and Ireland, their Preparatory States, Habits, and Localities, Charles E. Barrett, 423
Lepsius (Dr. Richard), Geologie von Deutschland und den angrenzenden Gebieten, 317
Lester (O. C.), Structure of the Oxygen Bands in the Solar Spectrum, 610
Leuschner (Prof. A. O.), New Elements and Ephemeris for Comet 1904 *a*, 256
Levy (L. A.), Radium, 241
Lewis (Francis J.), on the Inter-Glacial and Post-Glacial Beds of the Cross Fell District, 566
Lewis (Prof. H.), Manufacture of Pig Iron from Briquettes at Herräng, 40
Lewis (Percival), a New Band Spectrum of Nitrogen, 416
Lewkowitsch (Dr. J.), Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes, 502
Lick Observatory Programme for Next Year's Solar Eclipse, the, 584
Life and Death, Philosophy of, 394
Life Work of a Scientific Engineer, the, Prof. W. E. Ayrton, F.R.S., 169
Light Curve of δ Cephei, M. Beliawsky, 186
Light Pressure, the Tails of Borrelly's Comet (1903) and, S. A. Mitchell, 332
Light and Water, a Study of Reflexion and Colour in River, Lake, and Sea, Sir Montagu Pollock, Bart., Edwin Edser, 555
Light: Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of, Lord Kelvin, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, iii
Lighting: Electric Lighting and Power Distribution, W. P. Maycock, 53; Self-lighting Bunsen Burner, Messrs. D. Schulte and Co., 85; Statue to Jan Pieter Minckelers, the Discoverer of Coal Gas, 329
Limnological Stations on the Lake of Bolsena, the, R. T. Günther, 455
Line of Sight Constants for Some Orion Type Stars, Miss E. E. Dobbin, 332
Line Spectrum of Copper, the, A. S. King, 459
Linnean Society, 22, 118, 142, 166, 215
Linnean Society, New South Wales, 192, 264, 392, 476, 596
Lippman (G.), Action of Terrestrial Magnetism upon a Tube of Nickel Steel (Invar) intended for Use as a Geodesic Pendulum, 47
Lippmann (Prof. E. O. von), Die Chemie der Zuckerarten, 196
Liquid Crystals, 622
Live Stock, Argentine Shows and, Prof. Robert Wallace, 504
Liverpool Cancer Research, First Annual Report of the, Albert S. Grünbaum, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 280
Liversidge (Prof. A., F.R.S.), the Narraburra Siderite, 68
Livi (Prof. Rudolfo), Methods of the Italian Military Survey, 562
Lloyd (Captain M. B.), Explosions produced by Ferrosilicon at Liverpool on January 12 and 21, 40
Lobster Hatching, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 296
Local Scientific Societies, Conference of Delegates of, 542
Lock (R. H.), Mendel's Law, a Crucial Experiment, 601; Difference in Rate of Growth of Giant Bamboos between Day and Night due to Change in Conditions of Moisture, 632
Lockyer (Sir Norman, K.C.B., F.R.S.), Relation between Spectra of Sun-spots and Stars, 261; Classification of Stars According to their Temperature, 537
Lockyer (Dr. William J. S.), a World-wide Barometric See-saw, 177; a Probable Cause of the Yearly Variation of Magnetic Storms and Auroræ, 249; Astronomy and Cosmical Physics at the British Association, 536; the Short-period Barometric See-saw and its Relation to Rainfall, 537
Locquin (René), Method for the Characterisation of the Fatty Acids, 119
Lodge (Sir Oliver, F.R.S.), Electricity and Matter, Prof. J. J. Thomson, 73; Residual Affinity, 176, 319; Traction of Carriages, 296; Report of the Committee on the Influence of Examinations, 568
Logarithms for Beginners, Charles N. Pickworth, 193
Logarithms, Napier's, 31
Lohse (O.), the Orbit of the Companion to Sirius, 205
Loisel (Gustave), Genital Poisons of Different Animals, 312
Lomas (J.), Geology at the British Association, 517
London (E. S.), Physiological and Pathological Actions of the Radium Emanations derived from 10 Milligrams of Radium Bromide dissolved in 10 Cubic Centimetres of Water, 331
London: the Gas Supply of the Metropolis, 188; the Experimental Bacterial Treatment of London Sewage (London County Council), Prof. Frank Clowes and A. C. Houston, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 395; Radio-activity and London Clay, S. Skinner, 553
Longitude, Determination of the Difference of, Chronometrically, Paul Ditisheim, 23
Longmuir (P.), Influence of Varying Casting Temperature on the Properties of Steel and Iron Castings, 41
Loppé (F.), Traité Élémentaire des Enroulements des Dynamos à Courant Continu, 317
Lord (Prof. H. C.), Variable Radial Velocity of η Piscium, 110
Lorenz (L.), Œuvres scientifiques de, 528
Lorenzo (Prof. Giuseppe De), Volcanic Action in the Phlegræan Fields, 46
Lotsy (Dr. J. P.), the Virgin Woods of Java, 566
Lounsbury (Mr.), Koch's Investigation of Rhodesian Redwater, 310
Love (A. E. H., F.R.S.), Advancing Front of the Train of Waves Emitted by a Theoretical Hertzian Oscillator, 359
Lowe (F. H.), Picryl Derivatives of Urethane and Thiourethane, 47
Lowell (Percival), the Periodical Apparition of the Martian Canals, 14; Position of the Axis of Rotation of Mars, 186; Visibility of the Martian Canals, 416
Lowell Spectrograph, the, V. M. Slipher, 416
Lowry (T. M.), the Mutarotation of Glucose and Galactose, 95
Lowson (J. M.), Second Stage Botany, 100
Lucas (Prof. F. A.), a Pavement-toothed Iguanodon, 478
Luciani (Dr. Luigi), Physiologie des Menschen, 552
Ludgate Nature Study Readers, the, 173
Lull (Dr. R. S.), the Fossil Foot-prints of the Jura-Trias of North America, 37; Skull of the Dinosaur *Triceratops serratus*, 202
Lumière (Auguste and Louis), New Method of Photography in Colours, 143
Lummer (Dr.), Parallel Plate Spectroscope for the Resolution of Close Spectral Lines, 516
Lunar Canals, Explanation of the Martian and, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 536
Lunar Landscape, Variations in the, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 512
Luynes (Prof. Victor de), Death of, 183
Lydekker (R., F.R.S.), Some Ancient Mammal Portraits, 207
Lyman (Theodore), the Extreme Ultra-violet Spectrum of Hydrogen, 110

Macalister (Prof. A.), Series of Amorite Crania from Excavations at Gezer in Palestine, 563
Macallum (Prof. A. B.), on the Distribution of Potassium in Animal and Vegetable Cells, 589
Macan (H.), National and Local Provision for the Training of Teachers, 569
McCleary (Dr.), the Infants' Milk Depot, its History and Function, 425
MacDougall (Dr. W.), Researches on the Development of the Nerves in Lepidosiren, 588
M'Intosh (D.), Liquefied Hydrides of Phosphorus, Sulphur, and the Halogens as Conducting Solvents, 287
McLachlan (Robert, F.R.S.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 106
Maclean (Hector), Photo Printing, 528
MacLellan (W.), the Use of Electricity on the North-Eastern Railway and upon Tyneside, 585
McLelland (Prof. J. A.), the Penetrating Radium Radiation, 119
McLennan (Prof. J. C.), on the Radio-activity of Natural Gas, 151; Radio-activity of Mineral Oils, 639
McLeod (Prof. Herbert, F.R.S.), an Early Mercury Pump, 223
Macnair (D. S.), Chemical Laboratories for Schools, 528
McWeeney (Prof. E. J.), Carbon-monoxide Asphyxiation, 119
McWilliam (A.), the Metallurgy of Steel, 1
MacWilliam (Prof. J. A.), on Reflex and Direct Muscular Response to Galvanic Currents in Fishes, 586
Madagascar Palm, Food Substance obtained from the Pith of the, R. Gallerand, 48
Maddrill (Mr.), New Elements and Ephemeris for Comet 1904 *a*, 256
Madsen (Dr.), the Relation of Toxin and Antitoxin in the Living Body, 334
Magellanic Cloud, Variable Stars in the Large, 488
Magnetism: Effect of a Magnetic Field on the Vibrations of an Atom containing Six Corpuscles placed at the Corners of a Regular Octahedron, Prof. Thomson, 142; Magnetic Deflexion of the Negative Current from a Hot Platinum Wire at Low Pressures, G. Owen, 142; Changes of Thermoelectric Power produced by Magnetisation, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 165; on the Location and Examination of Magnetic Ore Deposits by Magnetometric Measurements, Eugene Haanel, 174; Magnetic Changes of Length in Annealed Rods of Cobalt and Nickel, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 191; New Magnetic Balance, W. Hibbert, 206; Electric Effect of Rotating a Dielectric in a Magnetic Field, Dr. Harold A. Wilson, 213; Action of a Magnetic Field upon the *n*- and *n*$_1$-Rays, Jean Becquerel, 216; Magnetisation of Iron in Bulk, Dr. W. M. Thornton, 239; Effect of Transverse Magnetisation on the Resistance of Nickel Wire at High Temperatures, Prof. C. G. Knott, 263; Production of Magnetisation at Right Angles to a Magnetising Force, J. Russell, 448; Theorie der Elektrizität und des Magnetismus, Dr. I. Classen, 452; Energy Dissipated in Iron by Hysteresis at High Frequencies, Ch. Eug. Guye and A. Schidlof, 572; Naming the Magnetic Units, Dr. Kennelly, 638; Terrestrial Magnetism: Action of Terrestrial Magnetism upon a Tube of Nickel Steel (Invar) Intended for Use as a Geodesic Pendulum, G. Lippman, 47; Cosmic Theory of the Diurnal and Long-period Changes of Terrestrial Magnetism and their Possible Connection with Seismic Phenomena, Dr. J. Halm, 143; a Probable Cause of the Yearly Variation of Magnetic Storms and Auroræ, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 249; Magnetic Disturbances and Navigation, Dr. August Krogh, 480; Appeal for Co-operation in Magnetic and Allied Observations during the Total Solar Eclipse of August 29–30, 1905, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 577
Magnitude Observations of Nova Persei, Father Hagen, S.J., 39
Magnus (Sir Philip), Advances made in the Teaching of Experimental Science in the Secondary Schools of Ireland, 567
Magri (Dr. L.), Influence of Radium on the Electric Spark, 12; Relation of the Index of Refraction of Air to the Density, 129
Maiden (J. H.), Some Natural Grafts between Indigenous Trees, 288
Maidstone Meeting of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, 162
Mailhe (Alph.), Synthesis of Tertiary Alcohols, 143; Synthesis of Cyclohexane Alcohols, 360
Maladie, les Frontières de la, Maladies latentes et Maladies attenuées, Dr. J. Héricourt, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 100
Malaria, Mosquitoes and, the Operations at Mian-Mir, 230; Mosquitoes and Malaria, Prof. Ronald Ross, F.R.S., 559
Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagoes, the Fauna and Geography of the, 337
Mallet (Ed.), Atomic Weights of Hydrogen and Oxygen, 23
Mammal Portraits, Some Ancient, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 207
Mammalia, Catalogus Mammalium, tam viventium quam fossilium, Quinquennale Supplementum, E. L. Trouessart, 393
Man, the Cultivation of, C. A. Witchell, 600
Man, on the Inheritance of the Mental and Moral Characters in, and its Comparison with the Inheritance of the Physical Characters, Huxley Lecture, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 137
Man, the Nature of, Studies in Optimistic Philosophy, E. Metchnikoff, 394
Man, the Nutrition of, Prof. W. O. Atwater, 617
Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 620
Manchu and Muscovite, B. L. Putnam Weale, 322
Mangold (Dr.), Report of the Committee on the Influence of Examinations, 568; National and Local Provision for the Training of Teachers, 569
Mann (Dr.), Researches on the Development of the Nerves in Lepidosiren, 588
Manual of Medicine, a, 316
Marcacci (Dr. Arturo), Would Life be Possible if the Nitrogen of Atmosphere were Replaced by Hydrogen? 201
Marconi Weather Telegrams, 396
Marey (Prof. E. J.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 57
Marie (C.), Hypophosphorous Acid, 96; Boiling Points of Mixtures of Volatile Liquids, 644
Marine Biology: Periodic Growth of Scales as an Index of Age in Cod, J. S. Thomson, 13; the Progress of Marine Biology, H.S.H. Albert I., Prince of Monaco, at Royal Institution, 133; Chætognatha Collected on H.M.S. *Research* in the Bay of Biscay in 1900, Dr. G. H. Fowler, 166; Aged Specimens of Sea-Anemone (*Sagartia troglodytes*), Dr. Ashworth and Nelson Annandale, 263; Marine Biology of Kola Station, 284; Lobster Hatching, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 296; the Formation of Coral Reefs, Charles Hedley, 319; Protective Resemblance, Pycnogonid Arachnida, L. J. Cole, 389; Porpita in the Indian Seas, Nelson Annandale, 531
Markings on Jupiter, Recurrent, Mr. Denning, 610
Markings and Rotation Period of Mercury, the, 210
Marr (Dr.), the Geology of Cambridgeshire, 517
Marriage, Kinship and, in Early Arabia, W. Robertson Smith, Ernest Crawley, supp. to May 5, xiii
Mars: the Periodical Apparition of the Martian Canals, Percival Lowell, 14; Visibility of the Martian Canals, Mr. Lowell, 416; Explanation of the Martian and Lunar Canals, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 536; Moisture in the Atmosphere of, Arthur J. Hawkes, 55; Position of the Axis of the Rotation of, Mr. Lowell, 186
Marshall (Francis H. A.), the Celtic Pony, 366; Lehrbuch der vergleichenden mikroscopischen Anatomie der Wirbeltiere, vol. iv., Prof. Rudolf Disselhorst, 574
Martens (Prof. E. von), Death of, 557
Martin (Dr. Charles J., F.R.S.), Obituary Notice of Emile Duclaux, 34; Immune Sera, Hæmolysins, Cytotoxins, and Precipitins, Prof. A. Wassermann, 245; Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship, a Demonstration of Certain Blood-relationships amongst Animals by Means of the Precipitin Test for Blood, George H. F. Nuttall, supp. to May 5, vi.
Martin (E. S.), Further Observations of the Recent Perseid Shower, 536
Martin (Geoffrey), on van 't Hoff's Law of Osmotic Pressure, 531; Rock Pressure at Great Depths, 602
Mascari (Prof.), Solar Prominences during 1903, 416; Solar Faculæ and Prominence Variations, 39
Mason (H.), a Text-book of Static Electricity, 122

Mason (Otis Tufton), Aboriginal American Basketry, Report of the Smithsonian Institution, 199
Mass and Shape of Jupiter, Bryan Cookson, 286
Mathematics: Graphic Methods in an Educational Course on Mechanics, R. M. Milne, 5; A. P. Trotter, 81, 125; S. Irwin Crookes, 81; W. Larden, 103; W. J. Dobbs, 103; Differentiating Machine by which the First Derivative of a given Curve could be traced Mechanically, Dr. J. Erskine Murray, 22; Napier's Logarithms, 31; Obituary Notice of Edmund Hess, 59; Death of Prof. G. J. Allman, F.R.S., 59; Obituary Notice of, 83; Mathematical Society, 71, 167; Evaluation of Certain Definite Integrals by Means of Gamma Functions and Generalisations of Legendre's Formula $KE'-(K-E)K'=\frac{1}{2}\pi$, A. L. Dixon, 71; Perpetuant Syzygies, A. Young and P. W. Wood, 71; the Resolving Power of a Microscopical Objective, Julius Rheinberg, 85; Pyramidoids in Centre of Homology, Prof. Luigi Berzolari, 130; Application of Poisson's Formula to Discontinuous Disturbances, Lord Rayleigh, 167; Wave Fronts as Characteristics of Partial Differential Equations, T. H. Havelock, 167; Illustrations of Perpetuants, J. H. Grace, 167; an Introduction to the Study of Geometry, A. J. Pressland, 193; Elementary Geometry, Cecil Hawkins, 193; Geometry for Technical Students, E. H. Sprague, 193; Graphs and Imaginaries, J. G. Hamilton and F. Kettle, 193; Five-figure Tables of Mathematical Functions, John Borthwick Dale, 193; Logarithms for Beginners, Charles N. Pickworth, 193; Calculating Tables, Dr. H. Zimmermann, 193; Weak Point in the Conventional Treatment of Tangents to Circles and Curves, Prof. George A. Gibson, 254; the Fourth Dimension, C. Howard Hinton, 268; Applications of the Kinetic Theory to Gases, Vapours, and Solutions, W. P. Boynton, 295; the Theory of Determinants, R. F. Scott, 315; Death of Dr. George Pirie, 414; Obituary Notice of, 456; the Third International Congress of Mathematicians, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 417; Practical Geometry for Beginners, V. Le Neve Foster and F. W. Dobbs, 478; Elementary Algebra, W. M. Baker and A. A. Bourne, 478; a New Trigonometry for Schools, W. G. Borchardt and the Rev. A. D. Perrott, 478; the Elements of Plane Trigonometry, R. Lachlan and W. C. Fletcher, 478; Preliminary Practical Mathematics, S. G. Starling and F. C. Clarke, 478; Constructive Geometry, John G. Kerr, 478; New School Arithmetic, Charles Pendlebury, F. E. Robinson, 478; Mathematical and Physical Papers, Sir G. G. Stokes, Prof. Horace Lamb, F.R.S., 503; Œuvres scientifiques de L. Lorenz, 528; Death and Obituary Notice of Ronald William Henry Turnbull Hudson, 533; Death of Dr. H. Kortum, 630
Matter, the Constitution of, C. Alfred Smith, 424
Matter, Electricity and, Prof. J. J. Thomson, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 73
Maudslay (Alfred P.), Some Measurements of the Great Swamp Cypress at Santa Maria del Tule, Mexico, 566
Mawson (E. O.), Pioneer Irrigation for Farmers in the Colonies, 340
May (Thos.), Warrington's Roman Remains, 395
May (Dr. W. Page), on the Motor Localisation in the Lemur, 590; Results of Previous Workers on the Optic Thalamus, 590
Maycock (W. P.), Electric Lighting and Power Distribution, 53
Mazé (P.), Assimilation of Sugars by the Higher Plants, 476
Mechanics: Graphic Methods in an Educational Course on Mechanics, R. M. Milne, 5; A. P. Trotter, 81, 125; S. Irwin Crookes, 81; W. Larden, 103; W. J. Dobbs, 103; New Apparatus for Measuring the Power of Motors, Ch. Renard, 47; the Mechanics of the Atmosphere, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., 225; Suggested Means of Obviating Difficulty in Atwood's Machine, 631
Medicine: Action of Chloroform on the Heart and Arteries, Prof. Schäfer and Dr. Scharlieb, 23; Précis d'Électricité Médicale, Technique Électrophysiologie, Électrodiagnostic Électrothérapie, Radiologie, Photothérapie, Prof. E. Castex, 99; les Frontières de la Maladie, Maladies latentes et Maladies attenuées, Dr. J. Héricourt, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 100; Earliest Records of Medicine in Ancient Egypt, Dr. Richard Caton, 184; the Thompson-Yates and Johnston Laboratories Report, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 197; "Silajit," an Ancient Eastern Medicine, David Hooper, 255; Death of Prof. Trasbot, 303; a Manual of Medicine, 316; the British Medical Association in Oxford, 332; the Relation of Toxin and Antitoxin in the Living Body, Dr. Madsen, 334; Results of the Application of Radium to Patients Suffering from Nervous Affections, MM. Raymond and Zimmer, 389; Death and Obituary Notice of Sir John Simon, K.C.B., F.R.S., Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 326; English Medicine in the Anglo-Saxon Times, Joseph Frank Payne, 508; the Opening of the Medical Session, 570
Meehan (Rev. Joseph), Celtic Place-names, 454; the Berlin Thinking Horse, 602; Striped Hawk-moths in Sligo, 628
Meeting-place of East and West, the, H. R. Hall, 275
Meldola (Prof. R., F.R.S.), Die Riechstoffe, Georg Cohn, 597
Melos, Excavations at Phylakopi in, H. R. Hall, 481
Mendel's Experiments, Prof. Weldon, 539; Mr. Bateson, 539; Prof. Karl Pearson, 539
Mendel's Law, a Crucial Experiment, R. H. Lock, 601
Mendel's Law, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 626
Mendelian Quarter, the, Prof. Karl Pearson, 529
Menschen, Physiologie des, Dr. Luigi Luciani, 552
Menschen, Die Vorgeschichte des, G. Schwalbe, 479
Mercanton (Paul L.), Sciatic Nerve of the Frog not Excitable by *n*-rays, 192
Mercury, the Markings and Rotation Period of, 210
Mercury Pump, an Early, Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., 223
Merlin (A. A. C. Eliot), on Nelson's New Formula Amplifier, 118
Merrill (George P.), the Non-metallic Minerals, their Occurrence and Uses, 174
Merritt (Ernest), Lommel's Contradiction of Stokes's Law of Fluorescence, 353; Studies on Fluorescence, 558
Merz (C. H.), the Use of Electricity on the North-Eastern Railway and upon Tyneside, 585
Merz (Prof. V.), Death of, 281
Mesozoic Plants, Catalogue of the, in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), the Jurassic Flora II. Liassic and Oolitic Floras of England (excluding the Inferior Oolite Plants of the Yorkshire Coast), A. C. Seward, F.R.S., 124
Metal Working, an Introduction to, C. J. Pearson, 124
Metallurgy: the Metallurgy of Steel, F. W. Harbord and J. W. Hall, A. McWilliam, 1; Manufacture of Pig-iron from Briquettes at Herräng, Prof. H. Lewis, 40; the Plastic Yielding of Iron and Steel, W. Rosenhain, 40; Influence of Varying Casting Temperature on the Properties of Steel and Iron Castings, P. Longmuir, 41; Constitution of Carbon-iron Alloys, H. Le Chatelier, 186; New Researches on Vanadium Steels, Léon Guillet, 392; Metallurgia dell' Oro, Emilio Cortese, 480; Metalli Preziosi, A. Zinone, 480; les Applications des Aciers au Nickel, avec un Appendice sur la Théorie des Aciers au Nickel, Ch. Ed. Guillaume, 526; the Tungsten Steels, Léon Guillet, 572; the Molybdenum Steels, Léon Guillet, 596; Temperatures of Transformation of Steels, Georges Charpy and Louis Grenel, 620; Relations between the Effects of Stresses Slowly Applied and of Stresses Suddenly Applied in the Case of Iron and Steel, Comparative Tests with Notched and Plain Bars, Pierre Breuil, 622
Metals: Radio-activity of Russian Muds and Electrification of Air by Metals, Prof. I. Borgmann, 80; Electromotive Force between Two Phases of the Same Metal, Thos. Andrews, F.R.S., 125; Essais des Metaux, Theorie et Pratique, L. Gages, 175; the Structure of Metals, Rede Lecture before University of Cambridge, J. A. Ewing, F.R.S., 187; Action of Metals on Photographic Plates, Prof. J. Joly, F.R.S., 395
Metchnikoff (E.), the Nature of Man, Studies in Optimistic Philosophy, 394
Meteorology: International Aëronautical Balloon and Kite Ascents during January to March, 37; Experiments with Kites at Nassau, Bahamas, O. L. Fassig, 228; Scientific Balloon Ascents, 445; Rainfall in the United Kingdom in the Seventeen Weeks ended April 30, 37; Rates of Rainfalls in the Transvaal and at Bloemfontein, D. C. Leitch, 42; South African Rainfall, J. R. Sutton, 202; the Blizzard of June 9–12, 1902, in South Africa, C. M. Stewart, 43; Patent Dial Barograph,

Messrs. Pastorelli and Rapkin, 62; Rainfall of the Wet Year, 1903, 130; British Rainfall, 1903, 457; the Past and Present Condition of Ocean Meteorology, Captain D. Wilson Barker, 130; Chief Causes of Rain, Hon. F. A. Rollo Russell, 141; Observations of Rainfall at Greenwich, 1815–1903, W. C. Nash, 141; Royal Meteorological Society, 141, 191; Meteorographs on Mountains in Swedish Lapland, Dr. A. Hamberg, 158; a World-wide Barometric See-Saw, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 177; Report of the Meteorological Grant Committee, 181; Decrease of Temperature with Height up to 10 kilometres, Dr. J. Hann, 184; Effects of a Lightning Stroke at Earl's Fee on April 13, Rev. C. F. Box, 191; Variation of Atmospheric Absorption, Prof. S. P. Langley, For.M.R.S., 198; on the Dimensions of Deep-Sea Waves and their Relation to Meteorological and Geographical Conditions, Dr. Vaughan Cornish, 210; General Circulation of the Atmosphere in Middle and Higher Latitudes, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., at the Royal Society, 225; Meteorological Results made on Board the *Belgica* during its Detention in the Pack-ice, H. Arctowski, 228; a Probable Cause of the Yearly Variation of Magnetic Storms and Auroras, Dr. William J. S. Lockyer, 249; Rainfall in British East Africa, 254; New Pattern Rain Gauge, Messrs. Lander and Smith, 254; New Self-recording Mercurial Barometer, W. H. Dines, 254; Weather for the Week ending July 16, 281; the Dryness of the Air, J. R. Plumandon, 282; Possible Relation between Sun-spots and Volcanic and Seismic Phenomena and Climate, H. I. Jensen, 288; Relation of Rainfall to Run Off, 299; Efficacy of Artificial Clouds in Preventing late Frosts, M. Bignon, 304; Daily Periodic Changes in the Level of an Artesian Well, K. Honda, 309; Marconi Weather Telegrams, 396; Sooty Rain, Prof. J. B. Cohen, 424; Meteorological Service in Japan, 445; Exceptional Rainfall in Cuba, W. A. Wilson, 484; Relation between the Distribution of Air Pressure and Amount of Cloud, Dr. F. M. Exner, 485; the Meteorological Summary for 1903, 534; Rainfall in Mysore for 1903, J. Cook, 558; Water-droppers and Radium Collectors, Dr. C. Chree, 630; *see also* British Association

Meteors: the Leonids in 1903, Maurice Farman, Em. Touchet and H. Chrétien, 23; Meteor Radiants Observed at Athens, Prof. D. Eginitis, 39; June Meteors, 62; an Interesting Meteor Trail, J. A. Perez, 205; the Perseid Meteoric Shower of 1904, W. F. Denning, 416; the Fall of Perseids in 1904, Henry Perrotin, 476; Observations of the Recent Perseid Shower, Henri Perrotin, 512; E. S. Martin, 536; W. Wetherbee, 536

Meteorite, the Persimmon Creek, 308

Metropolis, the Gas Supply of the, 188

Meyer (Julien), Action of Anæsthetics on the Sources of the *n*-Rays, 143; Action of the *n*-Rays on Pure Water, 191

Meyer's (Richard), Jahrbuch der Chemie for 1903, 600

Meyers (Dr.), Anthropometric Investigations among the Native Troops of the Egyptian Army, 562

Meyrick (E., F.R.S.), Australian Gelechiadæ, 392

Michael (Albert D.), British Tyroglyphidæ, 28

Micro-organisms, Action of Radium on, Dr. Alan B. Green, 117

Microscopy: the Diffraction Theory of the Microscope as Applied to the Case when the Object is in Motion, Dr. R. T. Glazebrook, 22; the Repsold Registering Micrometer, Prof. K. Oertel, 62; Microscopical Preparations and Diagrams of the Chromatophores of the Higher Crustacea, Frederick Keeble and F. W. Gamble, 69; the Resolving Power of a Microscopical Objective, Julius Rheinberg, 85; Royal Microscopical Society, 118, 239; on Nelson's New Formula Amplifier, A. A. C. Eliot Merlin, 118; on Grayson's 120,000 Band Plate, Mr. Nelson, 118; Direct Proof of Abbe's Theorems on the Microscopic Resolution of Gratings, Prof. J. D. Everett, 239; Ultramicroscopic Observations on Solutions of Pure Glycogen, Wilhelm Biltz and Madame Z. Gatin-Gruzewska, 548

Middlesex Hospital, Archives of the, vol. ii., Second Report from the Cancer Research Laboratories, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 280

Miers (Prof. H. A.), Development of the Kimberley Diamond Mines, 191; Occurrence of Gold in Pyrites Crystals, 518

Milk: Milk, its Production and Uses, Edward F. Willoughby, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 52; Radium and Milk, William Ackroyd, 55; Just-Hatmaker Process for Drying Milk, 283; Natural Causes of Variation in Milk, 310; the Infants' Milk Depôt, its History and Function, Dr. McCleary, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 425; Milk Investigation at Garforth, Dr. C. Crowther, 446; Freezing Point of Milk in Health and Disease, MM. Giraud and Lasserre, 448; Bacteriology of Milk, Harold Swithinbank and George Newman, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 451

Mill (Dr. H. R.), on the Unsymmetrical Distribution of Rainfall, 537

Millais (J. G.), New Vole (*Microtus orcadensis*), 304

Millington (J. P.), Spatial Configuration of Trivalent Nitrogen Compounds, 142

Millochau (G.), New System of Micrometers, 643

Milne (Prof. J.), on the Nature and Origin of Earth Movements, 519

Milne (J. R.), Experiments in Spectrophotometry, 448

Milne (R. M.), Graphic Methods in an Educational Course on Mechanics, 5

Mimicry: the Protection from Enemies Secured by the Coloration of *Mantis religiosa*, A. P. di Cesnola, 61; Protective Resemblance, Pycnogonid Arachnida, L. J. Cole, 389

Minakata (Kumagusu), the Earliest Mention of Hydrodictyon, 396

Minckelers (Jan Pieter), Statue to, the Discoverer of Coal Gas, 329

Mind of the Child, the, Dr. Charles S. Myers, 98

Mind of a Great Thinker, the, 265

Mineralogy: Precious Stones, a Popular Account of their Characters, Occurrence, and Applications, with an Introduction to the Determination for Mineralogists, Lapidaries, Jewellers, &c., Prof. Max Bauer, 26; Gems and Gem Minerals, Dr. Oliver Cummings Farrington, 26; the Narraburra Siderite, Prof. A. Liversidge, F.R.S., 68; Mineralogical Society, 191; Development of the Kimberley Diamond Mines, Prof. H. A. Miers, 191; Tin Deposits of the York Region, Alaska, A. J. Collier, 594

Minerals: Relation between Uranium and Radium in Some Minerals, Bertram B. Boltwood, 80; the Non-metallic Minerals, their Occurrence and Uses, George P. Merrill, 174; Mineral Resources of the United States for 1902, David T. Day, 259; Mineral Resources of Rio Grande do Sul, H. Kilburn Scott, 594

Miners' Phthisis, Bacteriological and Other Aspects of, Dr. L. G. Irvine, 43

Miner's Worm, Looss's Observations on *Inkylostoma duodenale*, Dr. Elliot Smith, 519; A. E. Shipley, F.R.S., 519; G. P. Bidder, 520; Prof. Simmers, 520

Mining: Evolution of the Treatment of By-products on the Witwatersrand, M. Torrente, 42; on the Location and Examination of Magnetic Ore Deposits by Magnetometric Measurements, Eugene Haanel, 174; Mining Statistics of the World, 199; Anthracite Coal Communities, Peter Roberts, 220; the Problem of Gob-fires, George Farmer, 510

Minor Planets, Variability of, J. Holetschek, 256

Minot (Prof. C. S.), the Theory of Cellular Rejuvenation, 540; Experiment with Telegony, 540

Misuse of Words and Phrases, E. S., 577; F. Escombe, 603; A. B. Basset, 627

Mitchell (Prof. A. Crichton), Rate of Convective Loss of Heat from a Surface Exposed to a Current of Air, 143

Mitchell (S. A.), the Tails of Borrelly's Comet (1903) and Light Pressure, 332

Mitchell (W. M.), "Reversals" in Sun-spot Spectra, 286

Modern Electric Practice, Maurice Solomon, 339

Modern Navigation, W. Hall, 599

Modern Printing Presses, Chas. T. Jacobi, 278

Moissan (Henri), Solubility of Silicon in Silver and Hydrofluoric Acid, 143; a New Carbide of Molybdenum, 215; Distillation of a Mixture of Two Metals, 240; Use of Metallic Calcium in the Preparation of Argon, 487

Moisture in the Atmosphere of Mars, Arthur J. Hawkes, 55

Mojonnier (Mr.), Losses Occurring during the Cooking of Meat, 203

Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light, Baltimore Lectures on, Lord Kelvin, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, iii

Molloy (Right Rev. Gerald), Advances Made in the Teaching of Experimental Science in the Secondary Schools of Ireland, 567
Mollusca, Phylogeny of Fusus and its Allies, A. W. Grabau, 13
Monaco (H.S.H. Albert I., Prince of), the Progress of Marine Biology, Lecture at Royal Institution, 133
Montelius (Prof. Oscar), Evolution of the Lotus Ornament, 561; Description of the Geometric Period in Greece, 564
Moon: Variations in the Lunar Landscape, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 512; the Moon, a Summary of the Existing Knowledge of Our Satellite, with a Complete Photographic Atlas, Wm. H. Pickering, supp. to May 5, xi
Moore (Benjamin), Physical and Chemical Properties of Solutions of Chloroform in Water, &c., 117
Moore (Clarence B.), Aboriginal Mounds of the Florida Central West Coast, 138
Morbology: Bacteriological and Other Aspects of Miners' Phthisis, Dr. L. G. Irvine, 43; the Leishman-Donovan Body or Parasite, 85; Leishman-Donovan Parasite in Tropical Ulcer and Enlarged Spleen, Lieut. Christophers, 631; the Lymphatic Glands in Sleeping Sickness, Captain E. D. W. Grieg and Lieut. A. C. H. Gray, 117; Sleeping Sickness is Trypanosomiasis, Drs. Dutton, Todd, and Christy, 609; the Relation of Human to Bovine Tuberculosis, 126; Cancer Houses and Districts, Dr. Vidi, 184; Report of the Cancer Research Fund, 253; Scientific Reports on the Investigations of the Cancer Research Fund, No. 1, the Zoological Distribution, the Limitations in the Transmissibility and the Comparative Histological and Cytological Characters of Malignant New Growths, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 279; Archives of the Middlesex Hospital, vol. ii., Second Report from the Cancer Research Laboratories, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 280; First Annual Report of the Liverpool Cancer Research, Albert S. Grünbaum, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 280; the Clinical Causes of Cancer of the Breast and its Prevention, Cecil H. Leaf, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 280; the Thompson-Yates and Johnston Laboratories Report, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 197; Koch's Investigation of Rhodesian Red-water, 310, Mr. Lounsbury, 310; Koch's Report on Horse-sickness, 311; Death of Prof. Simonds, 328; the Diphtheria Bacillus, Dr. R. H. Crowley, 357; Dr. Louis Cobbett, 357; Looss's Observations on *Ankylostoma duodenale*, Miner's Worm, A. E. Shipley, F.R.S., 519; Dr. Elliott Smith, 519; G. P. Bidder, 520; Prof. Simmers, 520; Mosquitoes and Malaria, Prof. Ronald Ross, F.R.S., 559; Rabies in Rabbits, Earliest Symptoms of Infection, M. Nitsch, 609; Texas Fever of Cattle in the Philippine Islands, Drs. Jobling and Woolley, 609; Craw-craw in Birmingham, 631
Morgan (Thomas Hunt), Evolution and Adaptation, 313
Morphology: Die Entwicklung des menschlichen Gehirns wahrend der ersten Monate, Prof. Wilhelm His, 293; Researches de Morphologie phylogénétique sur les Molaires supérieures des Ongulés, F. Ameghino, 301; the Homology of the Various Elements in the Articular Region of the Jaw of Mammals and Sauropsidans, Dr. K. Kjellberg, 582
Morse (Irving H.), Calculations Used in Cane-sugar Factories, 505
Mosely Educational Commission to the United States of America, Reports of the, 10
Mosquitoes in Paris, 329
Mosquitoes and Malaria, the Operations at Mian-Mir, 230
Mosquitoes and Malaria, Prof. Ronald Ross, F.R.S., 559
Moss (R. J.), State in which Helium Exists in Pitchblende, 263
Mosso (A.), Alcohol Fails to Produce Usual Effects at High Altitudes, 330; Cause of Difficulties Attending Respiration at Great Altitudes, 330; les Exercises Physiques et le Développement intellectuel, 363
Motors, New Apparatus for Measuring the Power of, Ch. Renard, 47
Motorzweirades, Ankauf Einrichtung und Pflege des, Wolfgang Vogel, 246
Mountain Garden, Our, Mrs. Theodore Thomas, 268
Mountains and Mankind, Corr. Douglas W. Freshfield, 455
Moureu (Ch.), Acetylenic Aldehydes, 143
Moutier (A.), Ten Cases of Arterial Hypertension Treated by d'Arsonvalisation, 144
Mucorinæ, Reproductive Apparatus of the, J. Dauphin, 500
Muds, Radio-activity of Russian, and Electrification of Air by Metals, Prof. I. Borgmann, 80
Muir (Prof. Robert), on the Combining Properties of Serum-Complements and on Complementoids, 214
Mulhouse, Prize Subjects of the Industrial Society of, 595
Mulliken (S. P.), a Method for the Identification of Pure Organic Compounds, 98
Murché (Vincent T.), the Globe Geography Readers, 4
Murray (Dr. J. A.), Biological Significance of Certain Aspects of Cancer, 520
Murray (Dr. J. Erskine), Differentiating Machine by which the First Derivative of a given Curve could be traced Mechanically, 22
Muscovite, Manchu and, B. L. Putnam Weale, 322
Museums: the Popularisation of Ethnological Museums, Prof. A. C. Haddon, F.R.S., 7; Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), the Jurassic Flora, II. Liassic and Oolitic Floras of England (excluding the Inferior Oolite Plants of the Yorkshire Coast), A. C. Seward, F.R.S., 124; Fossil Vertebrates in the American Museum of Natural History Department of Vertebrate Palæontology, 320
Musk-Ox, Bison, Sheep, and Goat, C. Whitney, 266
"Mutation" *v.* Selection, 313
Myers (Dr. Charles S.), Educational Psychology, Edward Thorndike, 98; Recent Developments in Helmholtz's Theory of Hearing, 587
Mylius (Herr), Aqueous Solutions of Magnesium, 609
Mythology: Traces of the Norse Mythology in the Isle of Man, P. M. C. Kermode, W. A. Craigie, 576

Nagaoka (Prof. H.), a Dynamical System Illustrating the Spectrum Lines, 124
Nansouty (Max de), Actualités Scientifiques, 366
Napier (A. Vincent), Adaptive Colours of Eyes, 424
Napier's Logarithms, 31
Nash (W. C.), Observations of Rainfall at Greenwich, 1815–1903, 141
Nasini (R.), Line Spectrum of Gases Producible by Action of Heat Alone, 485
Natural History: Nature's Story of the Year, Charles A. Witchell, 4; Linnean Society, 22, 118, 142; Quiet Hours with Nature, Mrs. Brightwen, 29; Sir William Flower, K.C.B., a Personal Memoir, C. J. Cornish, 97; the Ludgate Nature Study Readers, 173; the Frank Buckland Reader, 173; Colour and Coloration in Mammals and Birds, J. L. Bonhote, 118; Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), the Jurassic Flora II. Liassic and Oolitic Floras of England (excluding the Inferior Oolite Plants of the Yorkshire Coast), A. C. Seward, F.R.S., 124; the Sporting Dog, J. A. Graham, 149; New South Wales Linnean Society, 192, 264, 476, 596; Musk-Ox, Bison, Sheep, and Goat, C. Whitney, 266; the Still-Hunter, T. S. Van Dyke, 266; Wild Life at the Land's End, Observations of the Habits and Haunts of the Fox, Badger, Otter, Seal, Hare, and of their Pursuers in Cornwall, J. C. Tregarthen, 298; In the King's County, E. K. Robinson, 298; Fossil Vertebrates in the American Museum of Natural History Department of Vertebrate Palæontology, 320; Death and Obituary Notice of Henry Evans, 327; Natural History of the Maldives and Laccadives, 337; Catalogue of the Library of the British Museum (Natural History), 393; Catalogus Mammalium, tam viventium quam fossilium, Quinquennale Supplementum, E. L. Trouessart, 393; Our Country's Animals and How to Know Them, a Guide to the Mammals, Reptiles, and Amphibians of Great Britain, W. J. Gordon, 393; Handbook to the Natural History of Cambridgeshire, 452; the Natural History of Some Common Animals, Oswald H. Latter, 551; Eton Nature-study and Observational Lessons, M. D. Hill and W. M. Webb, 576; Instinct and Reason in Dogs, E. W. P., 577; Natural History Essays, G. Renschaw, 577; Manner in which Carrier-pigeons Find their Way Home, Prof. A. Thauziès, 632; the Falkland Islands and their Fauna, Rupert Vallentin, 637

Natural Philosophy, Death of Dr. J. D. Everett, F.R.S., 387; Obituary Notice of, 397
Nature of the α Rays Emitted by Radio-active Substances, the, Dr. Harold A. Wilson, 101
Naval Architecture, Prof. C. H. Peabody, Sir W. H. White, K.C.B., F.R.S., 121
Naval Observatory, the German Royal, Prof. Dr. C. Stechert, 205
Navigation: Magnetic Disturbances and Navigation, Dr. August Krogh, 480; Modern Navigation, W. Hall, 599
Naville (Prof.), an Important Archæological Discovery in Egypt, 155
Nebula, Primitive Conditions of the Solar, Francis E. Nipher, 132
Nebula, Radial Velocity of the Orion, Messrs. Frost and Adams, 285
Nebulæ in Relation to the Galaxy, Distribution of, Dr. C. Easton, 536
Nebulous Areas of the Sky, Prof. H. C. Wilson, 186
Negris (Ph.), Alteration of Level of the Mediterranean, 360
Nelson (Mr.), on Grayson's 120,000 Band Plate, 118
Nemec (Dr.), Nuclear Fusion in Vegetative Cells, 185
Neptune and Uranus, Spectra of, V. M. Slipher, 390
Neumeister (Prof. R.), Betrachtungen über das Wesen der Lebenserscheinungen, 3
Neurology: die Entwicklung des menschlichen Gehirns wahrend der ersten Monate, Prof. Wilhelm His, 293
Neuroptera, New Zealand, a Popular Introduction to the Life-histories and Habits of May-Flies, Dragon-Flies, Caddis-Flies, and Allied Insects Inhabiting New Zealand, including Notes on their Relation to Angling, G. V. Hudson, 194
New Land, Four Years in the Arctic Regions, Otto Sverdrup, 152
New South Wales Linnean Society, 192, 264, 392, 476, 596
New South Wales Royal Society, 288, 548
New Zealand: the New Zealand Vegetable Caterpillar, W. F. Kirby, 44; Index Faunæ Novæ Zealandiæ, 78; New Zealand Neuroptera, a Popular Introduction to the Life-histories and Habits of May-Flies, Dragon-Flies, Caddis-Flies, and Allied Insects inhabiting New Zealand, including Notes on their Relation to Angling, G. V. Hudson, 194
Newall (H. F.), Extension in the Ultra-violet Part of the Spectrum as a Criterion of Stellar Temperatures, 537
Newcomb (Prof.), Principal Planes of the Stars, 308
Newcomb (Prof. Simon), Mathematical Analysis of Causes of Production of Sex in Human Offspring, 352
Newfoundland, Currents around the Coasts of, Dr. W. Bell Dawson, 234
Newman (George), Bacteriology of Milk, 451
Newstead (Robert), Monograph of the Coccidæ of the British Isles, 194
Newton (Prof. Alfred, F.R.S.), Further Discovery of Dodos' Bones, 626
Newtonian Reflector, a Modified Form of the, Rev. Chas. Davies, 309; M. E. Schaer, 309
Nichols (E. L.), Lommel's Contradiction of Stokes's Law of Fluorescence, 353; Studies on Fluorescence, 558
Nickel, Les Applications des Aciers au, avec un Appendice sur la Théorie des Aciers au Nickel, Ch. E. Guillaume, 526
Nicloux (Maurice), Development of Acid in Oily Seeds, 311
Nicolas (Dr. Ad.), Spokil, an International Language, 174
Nijland (Prof.), Further Ephemeris for Comet 1904 *a*, 308
Nipher (Francis E.), Primitive Conditions of the Solar Nebula, 132
Nitrogen, a New Band Spectrum of, Percival Lewis, 416
Nitrous Oxide, the Density of, Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., at Royal Society, 523
Nitsch (M.), Rabies in Rabbits, Earliest Symptoms of Infection, 609
Noguchi (Dr.), Action of Snake Venom on Cold-blooded Animals, 255
Nomenclature, Botanical, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 318
Non-metallic Minerals, their Occurrence and Uses, George P. Merrill, 174
Nordman (Dr. C.), Foundation of a New Astrophysical Observatory, 160
Nordmann (Charles), Continuous Registration of Gaseous Ionisation and of Radio-activity by Methods of Loss of Charge, 216
Norse Mythology in the Isle of Man, Traces of the, P. M. C. Kermode, W. A. Craigie, 576
Norway, Geology in, 211
Norwegian North Polar Expedition 1893–1896, Scientific Results, 549
Notes from a Diary, Sir M. E. Grant Duff, Lord Avebury, F.R.S., 172
Nova Persei, Magnitude Observations of, Father Hagen, S.J., 39
Novitskiy (Lieut.-Colonel V. T.), From India to Fergana, 79
Nuclei, Condensation, C. T. R. Wilson, F.R.S., at Royal Institution, 641
Number of Kinsfolk in each Degree, Average, Dr. Francis Galton, F.R.S., 529, 626
Nutrition of Man, on the, Prof. W. O. Atwater, 617
Nuttall (Dr. G. H. F., F.R.S.), on the Precipitin Tests in the Study of Animal Relationships, 540; Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship, a Demonstration of Certain Blood-relationships amongst Animals by Means of the Precipitin Test for Blood, Supp. to May 5, vi
Nutting (P. G.), Atomic Structure in the Light of Secondary Spectra, 342

Observations in the Southern Hemisphere, Prof. W. H. Wright, 610
Observatories: Solar Work at the Smithsonian and Astrophysical Observatory, 39; a Spectroheliograph for the Catania Observatory, 62; Proposed New Observatories, Profs. Boss, Campbell, and Hale, 110; Prof. J. W. Hussey, 110; Report of the Oxford University Observatory, Prof. H. H. Turner, 110; the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 135; Foundation of a New Astrophysical Observatory, Dr. C. Nordman, 160; the Government Observatory, Bombay, 186; the German Royal Naval Observatory, Prof. Dr. C. Stechert, 205; "Annuario" of the Rio de Janeiro Observatory, 1904, 256; Annual Report of the Paris Observatory, 447; the Spectroheliograph at the Solar Physics Observatory, South Kensington, 537; the Goodsell Observatory Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, Dr. H. C. Wilson and Prof. Payne, 560; the Lick Observatory Programme for Next Year's Solar Eclipse, 584
Oceanography, International, 139
Ochsenius (Dr. Carl), Influence of Potash Salts on the Agricultural Production of Prussia, 160
Ocoulitsch (M.), Ephemeris for Encke's Comet, 353; Ephemeris for the Return of Encke's Comet, 459
Octopolarity and Valence, Frank A. Healy, 318
Odontology: Recherches de Morphologie phylogénétique sur les Molaires supérieures des Ongulés, F. Ameghino, 301
Odoriferous Substances Used in Perfumery, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 597
Œcological Plant-Geography, 573
Oertel (Prof. K.), the Repsold Registering Micrometer, 62
O'Farrelley (M.), Distillation of a Mixture of Two Metals, 240
Oils, Fats, and Waxes, Chemical Technology and Analysis of, Dr. J. Lewkowitsch, C. Simmonds, 502
Old Riddle and the Newest Answer, the, John Gerard, 504
Oldham (H. Yule), Changes in the Fen District since the Seventeenth Century, 541
Oliver (Dr. George), the Tissue-Lymph Circulation, Lecture at Royal College of Physicians, 88
Optics: the Diffraction Theory of the Microscope as Applied to the Case when the Object is in Motion, Dr. R. T. Glazebrook, 22; Effect of the Intensity on the Velocity of Light, T. E. Doubt, 39; New Phosphorescent Materials, H. Jackson, 69; Cylindrical Telescope for the Rotation of Images, Dr. G. J. Burch, F.R.S., 69; Function of the *n*-Rays in Causing Changes of Visibility in Feebly Illuminated Surfaces, Jean Becquerel, 95; Optical Illusion observed when Lycopodium Powder Strewn on Water is made to Gyrate by a Jet of Air, 107, 202; T. Terada, 107; Influence of the Colour of Luminous Sources on their Sensibility to the *n*-Rays, C. Gutton, 216; Colours in Metal Glasses and in Metallic Films, J. C. Maxwell Garnett, 213; Lommel's Contradiction of Stokes's Law

of Fluorescence, E. L. Nichols and Ernest Merritt, 353; an Optical Phenomenon, Fred J. Hillig, 366; George W. Walker, 396; C. T Whitmell, 424; Rev. F. J. Jervis-Smith, F.R.S., 505; the Iris and the Colour Sense, W. P. G., 553; Studies on Fluorescence, E. L. Nichols and E. Merritt, 558; Measurements of the Rotatory Power of Biaxial Crystals in the Direction of the Optic Axes, H. Dufet, 609; Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light, Lord Kelvin, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, iii
Orbit of Castor, the, Prof. Doberck, 584
Orbit of the Companion to Sirius, the, O. Lohse, 205
Orbit of δ Orionis, Spectrum and, Dr. Hartmann, 132
Orbit of a Planet, the, 267
Orbit of the Spectroscopic Binary ι Pegasi, Dr. Heber D. Curtis, 40
O'Reilly (Prof.), Sun-spot Periodicity and Terrestrial Phenomena, 512
Organic Compounds, a Method for the Identification of Pure, S. P. Mulliken, 98
Organisation of Zoologists, the, Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 342
Original Papers by the late John Hopkinson, F.R.S., Prof. W. E. Ayrton, F.R.S., 169
Orion Nebula, Radial Velocity of the, Messrs. Frost and Adams, 285; Faint Stars near the Trapezium in the, J. A. Parkhurst, 634
Orion Type Stars, Line of Sight Constants for some, Miss E. E. Dobbin, 332
δ Orionis, Spectrum and Orbit of, Dr. Hartmann, 132; Variable Radial Velocity of, Prof. Hartmann, 390
Ormerod (Eleanor, LL.D.), Economic Entomologist, Autobiography and Correspondence, 219
Ornithology: Great Auk's Egg Sold for Two Hundred Guineas, 84; the Drumming of the Snipe, F. W. Headley, 103; Bird-migration in Norfolk in 1903, J. H. Gurney, 229; Three Summers among the Birds of Russian Lapland, H. J. Pearson, 250; Polyandry among Birds, Dr. R. Fulton, 305; Birds in their Season, J. A. Owen, 600; Water-Warbler (*Acrocephalus aquaticus*) taken at Clay-next-the-Sea, Norfolk, 631; Manner in which Carrier-pigeons Find their Way Home, Prof. A. Thauziès, 632
Osborn (Prof. H. F.), Dinosaur-hunting in Wyoming, 458; the Evolution of the Horse, 520
Osmotic Pressure, on van 't Hoff's Law of, Geoffrey Martin, 531
Osteology of the Flippers of the Dugong, L. Freund, 582
Ostwald (Prof. W.), Elements and Compounds, Faraday Lecture before Chemical Society at Royal Institution, 15
Ostwald (Wilhelm), P. Walden, 422
Overton (Mr.), Parthenogenetic Development of Embryos of *Thalictrum purpurascens*, 458
Overton (Dr. E.), Researches on the Development of the Nerves in Lepidosiren, 588
Owen (G.), Magnetic Deflexion of the Negative Current from a Hot Platinum Wire at Low Pressures, 142
Owen (J. A.), Birds in their Season, 600
Oxford: a History of the Daubeny Laboratory, Magdalen College, R. W. Günther, 79; Report of the Oxford University Observatory, Prof. H. H. Turner, 110; Oxford Correspondence of 1903, W. Warde Fowler, 145; the British Medical Association in Oxford, 332
Oxidation, Electrolytic, Herbert A. Kittle, 553
Oxygen Bands in the Solar Spectrum, Structure of the, O. C. Lester, 610

Pacottet (P.), Development of Black Rot, 312
Paddock (G. H.), Church Stretton, Birds, 175
Palache (C.), Alaska, Geology and Palæontology, 217
Palæobotany: the Petrified Forests of Arizona, Prof. Oscar C. S. Carter, 13; British pre-Glacial, inter-Glacial, and Roman Plants, 2nd series, Calycifloræ, Mrs. Reid, 22; the Fossil Flora of the Culm Measures of North-west Devon, E. A. Newell Arber, 238
Palæontology: Discovery of Implement-bearing Deposits in the Neighbourhood of Johannesburg, J. P. Johnson, 86; Permian Fossils of the Central Himalayas, Dr. Carl Diener, 86; New Species of Eoscorpius from the Upper Carboniferous Rocks of Lancashire, W. Baldwin and W. H. Sutcliffe, 94; Ornithosaurian Pteranodon, G. F. Eaton, 108; Skull of the Dinosaur *Triceratops serratus*, Dr. R. S. Lull, 202; Phalanges of the Manus of *Ornithomimus altus*, L. M. Lambe, 203; Small Plesiosaurus-skeleton from the White Lias of Westbury-on-Severn, W. F. Gwinnell, 214; Correlation of Geological Faunas, a Contribution to Devonian Palæontology, Prof. H. Shaler Williams, 256; Structure and Affinities of Palæodiscus and Agelacrinus, W. K. Spencer, 261; Fossil Vertebrates in the American Museum of Natural History, Department of Vertebrate Palæontology, 320; post-Glacial Nearctic Centres of Dispersal for Reptiles, A. E. Brown, 352; the Limb-like Appendages in Osteostraci, Dr. C. R. Eastman, 446; Dinosaur-hunting in Wyoming, Prof. H. F. Osborn, 458; the Mammoth, Prof. Salensky, 473; the Miocene Mammals of Patagonia, Prof. Scott, 474; a Pavement-toothed Iguanodon, Prof. F. A. Lucas, 478; Die Vorgeschichte des Menschen, G. Schwalbe, 479; Jurassic Ammonites from Japan, Prof. Matajiro Yokoyama, 486; Eocene Whales, Prof. E. Fraas, 543; Lithiotis, Dr. Otto Reis, 593
Pannain (E.), Potassium Cyanide converted by Electrolysis into Cyanate, 511
Paper-Making, Chapters on, Clayton Beadle, 293
Paradisi in Sole Paradisus terrestris, John Parkinson, 338
Parallax of λ Andromedæ, the, J. E. Gore, 62
Parallax, Photographic Determination of, Frank Schlesinger, 634
Parasitology: the Turbellaria as Parasites and Parasite-carriers, Prof. L. von Graff, F. F. Laidlaw, 294
Paris Academy of Sciences, 23, 47, 71, 95, 119, 143, 167, 191, 215, 239, 263, 311, 360, 391, 420, 448, 476, 500, 524, 548, 572, 596, 620, 643
Paris Observatory, Annual Report of the, 447
Parkhurst (J. A.), Faint Stars near the Trapezium in the Orion Nebula, 634
Parkin (J.), Experimental Demonstration of a Brilliant Pigment appearing after Injury in Species of Jacobinia, 567
Parkinson (John), Paradisi in Sole Paradisus terrestris, 338
Parochial History, Church Stretton, H. M. Auden, 175
Parsons (Hon. Chas. A., M.A., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.), Opening Address in Section G at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 434; German Society of Civil Engineers, Gold Medal presented to, by Dr. Schröter, 585; Rock Pressure at Great Depths, 602
Parsons (F. G.), on Facial Expression, 562
Parure, Histoire de l'Habillement et de, Louis Bourdeau, 150
Paschen (Prof. F.), Secondary Radiation, 485; Experimental Investigation of the γ Rays Emitted by Radium, 535
Pasteur's Monument Unveiled, 329
Pastorelli and Rapkin (Messrs.), Patent "Dial" Barograph, 62
Paternò (E.), Potassium Cyanide Converted by Electrolysis into Cyanate, 511
Pathology: Physiological and Pathological Actions of the Radium Emanations derived from 10 Milligrams of Radium Bromide dissolved in 10 Cubic Centimetres of Water, E. S. London, 331; the Relation of Toxin and Antitoxin in the Living Body, Dr. Madsen, 334; Death of Dr. Carl Weigert, 350
Patten (Mr.), the Soluble Phosphorus of Wheat-bran, 446
Patterson (Charles S.), an Angler's Year, 3
Patterson (Prof.), True Value of the Volt and Ampere, 638
Payne (Joseph Frank), English Medicine in the Anglo-Saxon Times, the Fitz-Patrick Lectures for 1903, 508
Payne (Prof.), the Goodsell Observatory Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 560
Peabody (Prof. C. H.), Naval Architecture, 121
Peach (Dr.), Holoptychius Scales found in the Cornstones of Salisbury Crag, 518
Pearson (C. J.), an Introduction to Metal Working, 124
Pearson (H. J.), Three Summers among the Birds of Russian Lapland, 250
Pearson (Prof. Karl, F.R.S.), on the Inheritance of the Mental and Moral Characters in Man, and its Comparison with the Inheritance of the Physical Characters, Huxley Lecture, 137; the Mendelian Quarter, 529; Mendel's Experiment, 539; Mendel's Law, 626
Peek (Sir Cuthbert), Variable Star Observations, 87
ι Pegasi, Orbit of the Spectroscopic Binary, Dr. Heber D. Curtis, 40

Pellini (G.), Chemical Actions produced by Radium, 633
Pendlebury (Charles), New School Arithmetic, 478
Perez (J. A.), an Interesting Meteor Trail, 205
Perfumery, Odoriferous Substances Used in, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 597
Péringuey (L.), Descriptive Catalogue of the Coleoptera of South Africa, 625
Perkin (A. G.), the Colouring Matter of the Flowers of *Butea frondosa*, 239; Cyanomaclurin, 239; a Constituent of Java Indigo, 239
Perkin (Dr. F. M.), Electrolytic Oxidation of Anthracine, 118
Perkin (W. H., jun.), Synthesis of Inactive Terpineol Dipentane and Terpin Hydrate, 47
Perman (Dr. E. P.), the Decomposition of Ammonia by Heat, 238; the Spontaneous Scintillations of Hexagonal Blende, 424
Pernier (A.), Assimilation of Sugars by the Higher Plants, 476
Perrot (F. L.), the Melting Point of Gold, 14
Perrotin (Henry), the Fall of Perseids in 1904, 476; Observations of the Recent Perseid Shower, 512
Perrott (Rev. A. D.), a New Trigonometry for Schools, 478
Perry (Prof. John, F.R.S.), Entropy, 55; $\theta\phi$ Lines of Total Heat, 100
Perrycoste (F. H.), the Striped Hawk-moth, 389; Rare Moths in England, 506
Perseid Shower, Duration of the, W. F. Denning, 160; the Perseid Meteoric Shower of 1904, W. F. Denning, 416; Observations of the Recent, Henri Perrotin, 512; E. S. Martin, 536; W. Wetherbee, 536
Persimmon Creek Meteorite, the, 308
Personality of the Physician, the, Dr. Alfred T. Schofield, 246
Pertz (D. F. M.), on the Statolith Theory of Geotropism, 165
Petit (Joseph), the Electrolytic Solution of Platinum, 47; Influence of the Density of the Current in Electrolysis with Alternating Current, 312
Petit (P.), Action of Heat and Acidity on Dissolved Amylase, 240
Petrie (Prof. W. M. Flinders), Methods and Aims in Archæology, 31; Entomology of Scarabs, 561; Comparative Study of the Forms of the Roman Lamps and Terra-cotta Figurines, 561; Excavations at Ehnasya, 565
Petroleum Industry, the Oil Fields of Russia and the Russian, A. Beeby Thompson, 525
Pfeffer (Prof. W.), the Physiology of Plants, a Treatise upon the Metabolism and Sources of Energy in Plants, 242
Pflanzenphysiologie, Vorlesungen über, Prof. Ludwig Jost, 242
Philippines, a Story of the, 248
Philology: Place-names of Scotland, James B. Johnston, 292; Celtic Place-names, Joseph Meehan, 454; the Reviewer, 454; Misuse of Words and Phrases, E. S., 577; F. Escombe, 603; A. B. Bassett, 627
Philosophy: Cambridge Philosophical Society, 71, 142; Dissertations on Leading Philosophical Topics, Alexander Bain, 70; an Autobiography, Herbert Spencer, 265; the Nature of Man, Studies in Optimistic Philosophy, E. Metchnikoff, 394; Transactions of the South African Philosophical Society, vol. xiii., Descriptive Catalogue of the Coleoptera of South Africa, L. Péringuey, 625
Phisalix (C.), Causes of Natural Immunity of Snakes, 168
Phœbe, Saturn's Ninth Satellite, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 308, 354; Position of, Prof. Barnard, 536; Prof. W. H. Pickering, 634; Visual Observations of, Profs. Barnard and H. H. Turner, 584
Photography: Application of Natural Colour Photography to the Production of Lantern Slides of Spectra, E. Sanger-Shepherd, 68; Colour Photographs shown by Spectrum Colours, Sir W. de W. Abney, K.C.B., F.R.S., 68; New Method of Photography in Colours, Auguste and Louis Lumière, 143; the Water-colour Drawings of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., in the National Gallery, T. A. Cook, Chapman Jones, 553, 578; Three-colour Photography, A. F. von Hubl, Chapman Jones, 553, 578; Photography in Colours, R. C. Bayley, Chapman Jones, 553, 578; Recent Improvements in the Diffraction Process of Colour-photography, Prof. R. W. Wood, 614; Colour Photographs obtained by the Interference Method without the Mercury Mirror, E. Rothé, 620; Telephoto-work, G. H. Deller, 197; Dr. Steinheil's Unofocal (or Unifocal) Photographic Objective, Conrad Beck, 202; Practical Slide Making, G. T. Harris, 222; the Solar Parallax as Determined from the Eros Photographs, Mr. Hinks, 256; Photographic Determination of Parallax, Frank Schlesinger, 634; Electrische Fernphotographie und Aehnliches, Dr. Arthur Korn, 280; Revision of the Cape Photographic Durchmusterung, 354; Photographic Chemicals and How to Make them, W. Taylor, 365; Action of Metals on Photographic Plates, Prof. J. Joly, F.R.S., 395; Photographic Magnitudes and Places of 350 Pleiades Stars, Mr. Dugan, 447; the Action of Wood on a Photographic Plate in the Dark, Dr. William J. Russell, F.R.S., at Royal Society, 521; Photo Printing, Hector Maclean, 528; the Royal Photographic Society's Annual Exhibition, 532; the Grain in Photographic Films, R. J. Wallace, 571; Comparison of the Intensities of Photographic Stellar Images, 610; the Photographic Reference Book, 625; Toning Bromides and Lantern Slides, C. Winthrope Somerville, 625; the Moon, a Summary of the Existing Knowledge of our Satellite, with a Complete Photographic Atlas, Wm. H. Pickering, Supp. to May 5, xi
Physical Deterioration, Report of the Inter-departmental Committee on, 347; its Causes and the Cure, A. Watt Smyth, Sir Hugh R. Beevor, Bart., 363
Physical Geography: New Physical Geography, Ralph S. Tarr, 29; the Colossal Bridges of Utah, 353; Alteration of Level of the Mediterranean, Ph. Negris, 360
Physician, the Personality of the, Dr. Alfred T. Schofield, 246
Physics: Die Dissozüerung und Umwandlung chemischer Atome, Dr. Johannes Stark, 4; Death of Prof. Charles Soret, 11, 107; Obituary Notice of, Prof. R. Gautier, 251; Normal Piling as Connected with Osborne Reynolds's Theory of the Universe, Prof. J. D. Everett, 22; Normal Piling, Prof. J. D. Everett, 557; Physical Society, 22, 71, 142, 215, 239; a Simple Method of Showing Vortex Motion, P. E. Belas, 31; Robert E. Doran 158; Compressibility of Solids, J. Y. Buchanan, F.R.S., 45; Experiments on Lubrication showing Cavitation, S. Skinner, 69; Electricity and Matter, Prof. J. J. Thomson, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 73; the Effects of Changes of Temperature on the Modulus of Torsional Rigidity of Metal Wires, Dr. Frank Horton, 93; $\theta\phi$ Lines of Total Heat, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 100; Physical and Chemical Properties of Solutions of Chloroform in Water, &c., Benjamin Moore and Herbert E. Roaf, 117; Relation of the Index of Refraction of Air to the Density, Dr. Luigi Magri, 129; Fused Steatite for Production of Fibres of very Small Elastic Fatigue Suitable for Suspensions, K. E. Guthe, 132; Effect of Screening on Ionisation in Closed Vessels, A. Wood, 142; Effect of a Magnetic Field on the Vibrations of an Atom Containing Six Corpuscles placed at the Corners of a Regular Octahedron, Prof. Thomson, 142; Æther and Matter, Prof. J. Larmor, 142; Coherence and Re-coherence, Dr. P. E. Shaw and C. A. B. Garrett, 142; New Regulator allowing of Control of Vacuum in Crookes's Tube, M. Krouchkoll, 143; a Preliminary Course of Practical Physics, C. E. Ashford, 151; Residual Affinity, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 176, 319; Prof. Percy F. Frankland, 222; Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 270; Changes in Concentration of Solutions under Influence of Centrifugal Forces, M. van Calcar and Lobry de Bruyn, 186; Origin and Growth of Ripple Mark, Mrs. Hertha Ayrton, 206; Method of Measuring Directly High Osmotic Pressures, Earl of Berkeley and E. G. J. Hartley, 213; an Early Mercury Pump, Prof. Herbert McLeod, F.R.S., 223; the Structure of Water Jets and the Effect of Sound Thereon, Philip E. Belas at the Royal Dublin Society, 232; the Memorial to Sir George Gabriel Stokes, F.R.S., 247; Measurement of Stress by Thermal Methods, Dr. E. G. Coker, 262; Front and Rear of a Free Procession of Waves in Deep Water, Lord Kelvin, 263; Ready Reference Tables, Carl Hering, 269; Escape of Gases from the Earth's Atmosphere, Dr. Johnstone Stoney, 286; Application of the Kinetic Theory to Gases, Vapours, and Solutions, W. P. Boynton, 295; Handbuch der Physik, Dr. A. Winkelmann, 295; Octopolarity and Valence,

Frank A. Healy, 318; Lehrbuch der Experimental Physik in elementarer Darstellung, Dr. Arnold Berliner, 317; Scientific Worthies, Lord Rayleigh, 361; Changes of Curvature Exhibited by the Air Bubble in Spirit Levels under the Influence of Temperature Variation, G. Bigourdan, 392; Death of Prof. J. D. Everett, F.R.S., 387; Obituary Notice of, 397; Wilhelm Ostwald, P. Walden, 422; Lehrbuch der Physik, O. D. Chwolson, 422; the Constitution of Matter, C. Alfred Smith, 424; Particular Results in the Theory of Seiches, Prof. Chrystal, 448; a Source of the Ionisation of the Atmosphere, J. R. Ashworth, 454; Death of Dr. Petr Petrovic van der Vliet, 456, 557; Herstellung doppelt brechender Körper aus isotropen Bestandteilen, Dr. F. Braun, 457; Mathematical and Physical Papers, Sir G. G. Stokes, Prof. Horace Lamb, F.R.S., 503; Œuvres scientifiques de L. Lorenz, 528; on van 't Hoff's Law of Osmotic Pressure, Geoffrey Martin, 531; Atmospheric Friction, A. F. Zahm, 558; Text-books of Physical Chemistry, Electrochemistry, R. A. Lehfeldt, 575; Flüssige Kristalle, sowie Plastizität von Kristallen im Allgemeinen, Molekulare Umlagerungen und Aggregatzustandänderungen, Dr. O. Lehmann, 622; *see also* British Association

Physiography, an Introduction to the Study of Nature, T. H. Huxley, 624

Physiology: Action of Chloroform on the Heart and Arteries, Prof. Schäfer and Dr. Scharlieb, 23; Chloroform Perfusion Experiments on the Isolated Mammalian Heart, Prof. Sherrington and Miss Sowton, 306; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. E. J. Marey, 57; the Chemical Regulation of the Secretory Process, Croonian Lecture at Royal Society, Dr. W. M. Bayliss, F.R.S., and Prof. E. H. Starling, F.R.S., 65; the Tissue-lymph Circulation, Dr. George Oliver at Royal College of Physicians, 88; Study of the Spinal Cord by Means of the *n*-Rays, André Broca and A. Zimmern, 96; Sciatic Nerve of the Frog not Excitable by *n*-Rays, Paul L. Mercanton and Casimir Radzikowski, 192; Colour and Coloration in Mammals and Birds, J. L. Bonhote, 118; the Mammalian Brain, Prof. G. Elliot Smith, 139; Ten Cases of Arterial Hypertension Treated by D'Arsonvalisation, A. Moutier, 144; a Urea-forming Enzyme, MM. Kossel and Dakin, 160; Physiological Action of the Emanation of Radium, Ch. Bouchard, P. Curie and V. Balthazard, 167; Physiological and Pathological Actions of the Radium Emanations derived from 10 Milligrams of Radium Bromide Dissolved in 10 Cubic Centimetres of Water, E. S. London, 331; Relations between Intra-organic Combustions and the Proportion of Oxygen Contained in the Arterial Blood, J. Tissot, 192; on the Combining Properties of Serum-complements and on Complementoids, Prof. Robert Muir and Dr. Carl H. Browning, 214; Expenditure of Energy in Negative and Positive Work, A. Chauveau, 311; Influence of Lactation on the Resistance of the Organism to Morbid Agencies, MM. Charrin and Vitry, 312; Mechanical Cleansing of the Blood, Ch. Répin, 312; Alcohol Fails to Produce Usual Effects at High Altitudes, A. Mosso and G. Galeotti, 330; the Self-digestion of Pepsin, A. Herlitzka, 330; Opsinines, Dr. Wright, 334; Histogenesis of the Blood of the Larva of Lepidosiren, Dr. T. H. Bryce, 448; Comparative Morphography of the Cartilaginous Cell, Joannes Chatin, 524; Chemical Origin of Leucocytes, Dr. Schmoll, 534; Parasites in Blood of Vertebrates in Ceylon, Messrs. Castellani and Willey, 534; Physiologie des Menschen, Dr. Luigi Luciani, 552; Comparison of the Expenditure of the Flexor and Extensor Muscles of the Forearm, A. Chauveau, 596; Physiological Chemistry in the University of Glasgow, 640; Plant Physiology: the Available Energy of Timothy Hay, Messrs. Armsby and Fries, 132; the Physiology of Plants, a Treatise upon the Metabolism and Sources of Energy in Plants, Prof. W. Pfeffer, 242; Vorlesungen über Pflanzenphysiologie, Prof. Ludwig Jost, 242; Plant-geography upon a Physiological Basis, Dr. A. F. W. Schimper, 573; Disease-proof Potatoes, 606; *see also* British Association

Physiotype Printing, Francis Sheridan, 206

Physique and Education: Physical Deterioration, its Causes and the Cure, A. Watt Smyth, Sir Hugh R. Beevor, Bart., 363; les Exercises physiques et le Développement intellectuel, Angelo Mosso, Sir Hugh R. Beevor, Bart., 363

Pickering (Prof. E. C.), Saturn's Ninth Satellite (Phœbe), 308; Saturn's Ninth Satellite, 351; Dr. Common's 60-inch Reflector, 487; a New Variable Star, 634

Pickering (Spencer, F.R.S.), Residual Affinity, 270

Pickering (Prof. W. H.), Comet 1904 *a*, 87; Variations in the Lunar Landscape, 512; Explanation of the Martian and Lunar Canals, 536; Phœbe, Saturn's Ninth Satellite, 634; the Moon, a Summary of the Existing Knowledge of Our Satellite, with a Complete Photographic Atlas, Supp. to May 5, xi

Pickworth (Charles N.), Logarithms for Beginners, 193

Pictet (Dr. Amé), the Vegetable Alkaloids, with Particular Reference to their Chemical Constitution, 526

Pierson (Clara D.), Among the Garden People, 29

Pioneer Irrigation for Farmers in the Colonies, E. O. Mawson, 340

Pirie (Dr. George), Death of, 414; Obituary Notice of, 456

Pisciculture: Hatching of Sea-fish at Piel, 38; Pisciculture at the Port Erin Station, 607

η Piscium, Variable Radial Velocity of, Prof. H. C. Lord, 110

Pittard (Eugene), Survival of a Negroid Type in the Modern Populations of Europe, 192

Place-names, Celtic, Joseph Meehan, 454; the Reviewer, 454

Place-names of Scotland, James B. Johnston, 292

Plague, the Spread of, Dr. E. H. Hankin, 616

Planes of the Stars, Principal, Prof. Newcomb, 308

Planets: the Periodical Apparition of the Martian Canals, Percival Lowell, 14; Moisture in the Atmosphere of Mars, Arthur J. Hawkes, 55; Position of the Axis of the Rotation of Mars, Mr. Lowell, 186; Visibility of the Martian Canals, Mr. Lowell, 416; Explanation of the Martian and Lunar Canals, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 536; Observations of Jupiter during 1903, MM. Flammarion and Benoit, 205; Mass and Shape of Jupiter, Bryan Cookson, 286; the Red Spot on Jupiter, 332; W. F. Denning, 480; the South Temperate Spots on Jupiter, Mr. Denning, 560; Recurrent Markings on Jupiter, Mr. Denning, 610; Observations of the Satellites of Saturn, Lucien Rudaux, 205; Saturn's Ninth Satellite, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 354; Position of Saturn's Ninth Satellite, Prof. Barnard, 536; Visual Observation of Phœbe, Profs. Barnard and H. H. Turner, 584; Phœbe, Saturn's Ninth Satellite, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 634; Rotation of Saturn's Rings, W. F. Denning, 475; the Markings and Rotation Period of Mercury, 210; Variability of Minor Planets, J. Holetschek, 256; Grundriss der Theoretischen Astronomie und der Geschichte der Planetentheorie, Prof. Johannes Frischauf, 267

Plant-geography upon a Physiological Basis, Dr. A. F. W. Schimper, 573

Plant Physiology: the Available Energy of Timothy Hay, Messrs. Armsby and Fries, 132; the Physiology of Plants, a Treatise upon the Metabolism and Sources of Energy in Plants, Prof. W. Pfeffer, 242; Vorlesungen über Pflanzenphysiologie, Prof. Ludwig Jost, 242; Plant-geography upon a Physiological Basis, Dr. A. F. W. Schimper, 573; Disease-proof Potatoes, 606

Plants: Origin of Plants Common to Europe and America, A. T. Drummond, 55; Insular Races of Animals and Plants, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 102; the Classification of Flowering Plants, A. B. Rendle, 598

Platinum, Behaviour of Radium Bromide Heated to High Temperatures on, Prof. J. Joly, F.R.S., 31

Pleiades, Radial Velocities of the, W. S. Adams, 230

Pleiades Stars, Photographic Magnitudes and Places of, 350; Mr. Dugan, 447

Plicque (Dr. A. F.), the Depopulation of Rural Districts in France in the Canton of Donnemarie-en-Montois, 201

Plumandon (J. R.), the Dryness of the Air, 282

Pocket-Gophers and their Effect on the Soil, E. T. Seton, 185

Poison of the Banded Krait, the, Captain George Lamb, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 233

Polar Expedition, 1893–1896, the Norwegian, Scientific Results, 549

Pollock (Sir Montagu, Bart.), Light and Water, a Study of Reflexion and Colour in River, Lake, and Sea, 555

Pollok (J. H.), Extraction of Glucina from Beryl by Fusion with Caustic Soda, 167

Polonium, Formation of, from Radium, Hon. R. J. Strutt, 627

Pony, the Celtic, Dr. Francis H. A. Marshall, 366
Porpita in the Indian Seas, Nelson Annandale, 531
Porter (T. C.), Method of Mechanically Reinforcing Sounds, 69
Posner (Theodor), Synthetische Methoden der organischen Chemie, 27
Potable Spirits, Guide to the Analysis of, S. Archibald Vasey, 269
Potatoes? Disease-proof, 606
Pottery: Crystalline Glazes in the Decoration of, William Burton, 107; Crystalline Glazes on Pottery, William Burton and Joseph Burton, 206
Power (F. B.), a Lævorotatory Modification of Quercitol, 47; Constituents of the Essential Oil of Californian Laurel, 47; Constituents of Chaulmoogra Seeds, 166; Gynocardin, 166
Power Production, Refuse Disposal and, W. Francis Goodrich, 25
Poynting (Prof. J. H., F.R.S.), Radiation in the Solar System, Afternoon Address at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 512
Pozzi-Escot (Emm.), Symmetrical Cyclic Thio-ureas, 448
Practical Chemistry, P. A. E. Richards, 505
Praeger (R. Lloyd), the Antrim Raised Beach, 215
Precious Stones, a Popular Account of their Characters, Occurrence, and Applications, with an Introduction to their Determination for Mineralogists, Lapidaries, Jewellers, &c., Prof. Max Bauer, 26
Preller (Dr. C. S. Du Riche), Phenomena bearing upon the Age of the Lake of Geneva, 118
Prescott (Samuel Cate), Elements of Water Bacteriology, 221
Present Position of Geodesy, the, 104
Pressland (A. J.), an Introduction to the Study of Geometry, 193
Priestley (Dr. Joseph), Memoirs of, Prof. T. E. Thorpe, C.B., F.R.S., 218
Primal Law, J. J. Atkinson, Ernest Crawley, 244
Primitive Conditions of the Solar Nebula, Francis E. Nipher, 132
Primrose and Darwinism, the, E. A. Bunyard, 395
Principia, Steps towards a New, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 73
Printing, Photo, Hector Maclean, 528
Printing Presses, Modern, Chas. T. Jacobi, 278
Prize Subjects of the Industrial Society of Mulhouse, 595
Prominence Variations, Solar Faculæ and, Prof. Mascari, 39
Propagation de l'Electricité, Marcel Brillouin, 450
Protection, the Return to, William Smart, 290
Proteids, Chemistry of the, 623
Psychology: Educational Psychology, Edward Thorndike, Dr. Charles S. Myers, 98; Inheritance of Psychical and Physical Characters in Man, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 137; Hans, the Thinking Horse, 510; Rev. Joseph Meehan, 602
Public Schools, Science in the Common Examination for Entrance to, Oswald H. Latter, 223
Pumpelly (Prof. R.), Archæological Investigations in Russian Turkestan, 232
Purification of Sewage, the, S. Barwise, 552
Putting, the Art of, Walter J. Travis and Jack White, 603

Quantitative Chemical Analysis, a Text-book of, Frank Julian, 123
Quiet Hours with Nature, Mrs. Brightwen, 29

Rabot (Charles), Importance of Glacier-bursts in shaping the Topography of Glaciated Areas, 541
Racing World and its Inhabitants, the, 316
Radial Velocities: Variable Radial Velocity of η Piscium, Prof. H. C. Lord, 110; of the Pleiades, W. S. Adams, 230; Variable Radial Velocity of α Andromedæ and Four Other Stars, V. M. Slipher, 332; of the Orion Nebula, Messrs. Frost and Adams, 285; Variable Radial Velocity of δ Orionis, Prof. Hartmann, 390
Radiation, Diminution of the Intensity of the Solar, Ladislas Gorczyński, 14
Radiation in the Solar System, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 512
Radiography: the Life-history of Radium, W. C. D. Whetham, F.R.S., 5; Fredk. Soddy, 30; Prof. J. Joly, F.R.S., 30; Influence of Radium on the Electric Spark, Prof. A. Stefanni and Dr. L. Magri, 12; Behaviour of Radium Bromide Heated to High Temperatures on Platinum, Prof. J. Joly, F.R.S., 31; the Source of Radium, Prof. J. Joly, F.R.S., 80; Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 80; Relation between Uranium and Radium in Some Minerals, Bertram B. Boltwood, 80; the Occurrence of Radium with Uranium, Hon. R. J. Strutt, 222; Action of Radium Rays on the Halides of the Alkali Metals and Analogous Effects Produced by Heat, W. Ackroyd, 95; Radium and all about it, S. Bottone, 99; Source of Energy of the Heat Emitted by Radium not in Itself, Lord Kelvin, 107; Action of Radium on Micro-organisms, Dr. Alan B. Green, 117; the Penetrating Radium Radiator, Prof. J. A. McLelland, 119; Physiological Action of the Emanation of Radium, Ch. Bouchard, P. Curie, and V. Balthazard, 167; Radium Emanation: its Properties and Changes, Sir W. Ramsay, 167; Use of Radium in Section Cutting, Prof. Henry H. Dixon, 198; Spontaneous Electrification of Radium, Hon. R. J. Strutt, 205; the Action of Radium Emanations on Diamond, Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., at Royal Society, 209; Radium, L. A. Levy and H. G. Willis, Dr. Harold A. Wilson, 241; Influence of Radium Radiations on Labile Stereoisomerides, J. J. Sudborough, 239; Electric Wave Recorder for Strutt's Radium Electroscope, F. Harrison Glew, 246; Origin of Radium, Prof. J. Joly, F.R.S., 246; a Volatile Product from Radium, Harriet Brooks, 270; Electrolytic Properties of Radium Bromide, Herrn Kohlrausch and Henning, 285; Physiological and Pathological Actions of the Radium Emanations derived from 10 Milligrams of Radium Bromide dissolved in 10 Cubic Centimetres of Water, E. S. London, 331; Chemical Action Produced by Radium, Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., and W. Ternent Cooke, 341; G. Pellini and M. Vaccari, 633; Results of the Application of Radium to Patients suffering from Nervous Affections, MM. Raymond and Zimmer, 389; on the Secondary Radiation due to the γ Rays of Radium, A. S. Eve, 454; Experimental Investigation of the γ Rays Emitted by Radium, Prof. F. Paschen, 535; Radio-active Emanation Evolved on Heating Raw Petroleum due to Radium, Dr. E. F. Burton, 485; Le Radium et la Radioactivité, Paul Besson, 527; Improved Means of Observing Scintillations Exhibited by a Sensitive Screen under the Action of Alpha Rays, F. H. Glew, 535; Coloration Produced by Radium on Crystals, C. J. Salomonsen and G. Dreyer, 596; the Formation of Polonium from Radium, Hon. R. J. Strutt, 627; Effects of Röntgen Rays on Lower Animal Life, Dr. Kennon Dunham, 12; Arrangement Allowing Identical Results to be obtained with X-ray Tubes on Different Occasions, M. d'Arsonval, 72; Relative Advantages of Large and Small Induction Coils for Producing X-rays, Dr. Josef Rosenthal, 512; Induced Radio-activity of Bacteria, Dr. Alan B. Green, 69; Radio-activity of Gases from Thermal Springs, P. Curie and A. Laborde, 72; Radio-activity of Russian Muds and Electrification of Air by Metals, Prof. I. Borgmann, 80; Function of the n-Rays in Causing Changes of Visibility in Feebly Illuminated Surfaces, Jean Becquerel, 95; Study of the Spinal Cord by Means of the n-Rays, André Broca and A. Zimmern, 96; Phenomenon Analogous to Phosphorescence Produced by the n-Rays, E. Bichat, 143; Simultaneous Emission of the n- and n_1-Rays, Jean Becquerel, 143; Action of Anæsthetics on the Sources of the n_1-Rays, Julien Meyer, 143; Action of the n-Rays on Pure Water, Julian Meyer, 191; Sciatic Nerve of the Frog not Excitable by n-Rays, Paul L. Mercanton and Casimir Radzikowski, 192; the Blondlot n-Rays, John Butler Burke, 198; Action of a Magnetic Field upon the n- and n_1-Rays, Jean Becquerel, 216; the n-Rays, Prof. R. W. Wood, 530; Photometry of the n-Rays, F. E. Hackett, 583; the Nature of the α Rays Emitted by Radio-active Substances, Dr. Harold A. Wilson, 101; a Suggested Explanation of Radio-activity, J. H. Jeans, 101; Comparative Effects of the β-Rays and the n-Rays, as well as of the α-Rays and the n_1-Rays, on a Phosphorescent Surface, Jean Becquerel, 263; the Nature of α Rays, Dr. H. A. Wilson, 445; Die Kathodenstrahlen, G. C. Schmidt, 124; Quasi Radio-activity Produced by the Point Discharge, S. A. Edmonds, 142; on the Radio-activity of Natural Gas, Prof. J. C. McLennan, 151; the Kathode Rays, P. Villard, 167; Anæsthesia of Metals,

Jean Becquerel, 167; the Succession of Changes in Radio-active Bodies, Prof. E. Rutherford at the Royal Society, 161; the Source of Radio-active Energy, Dr. C. V. Burton, 151; a Correction, Dr. C. V. Burton, 176; Influence of the Colour of Luminous Sources on their Sensibility to the *n*-Rays, C. Gutton, 216; Continuous Registration of Gaseous Ionisation and of Radio-activity by Methods of Loss of Charge, Charles Nordmann, 216; the Exradio Spectrum, Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 222; Radio-activity, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., Dr. Harold A. Wilson, 241; Radio-activity, F. Soddy, Dr. Harold A. Wilson, 241; Method of Measuring the Intensity of the β-Rays given off by Radio-active Bodies, W. Seitz, 307; Radio-activity of Common Metals, Prof, Augusto Righi, 330; Atmospheric Radio-activity, H. A. Bumstead, 353; Synthesis of Radio-active Substance, Prof. J. Joly, F.R.S., 395; New Apparatus for Measuring the Radio-activity of Soils, Messrs. Elster and Geitel, 458; Conductivity of the Atmosphere due to a Radio-active Emanation from the Earth's Crust, Messrs. Elster and Geitel, 458; Secondary Radiation, F. Paschen, 485; Radio-activity induced in a Negatively Charged Wire by Exposure to the Atmosphere, H. A. Bumstead, 485; Is Selenium Radio-active? W. A. Davis, 506; Radio-activity and London Clay, S. Skinner, 553; Elements of General Radio-Therapy for Practitioners, Dr. Leopold Freund, 624; Disintegration Theory of Radio-activity, Prof. Rutherford, 639; Radio-activity of the Atmosphere and the Earth, Messrs. Elster and Geitel, 639; Radio-activity of Mineral Oils, Prof. McLennan, 639

Radium: the Life-history of Radium, W. C. D. Whetham, F.R.S., 5; Fredk. Soddy, 30; Prof. J. Jolly, F.R.S., 30; Behaviour of Radium Bromide Heated to High Temperatures on Platinum, Prof. J. Joly, F.R.S., 31; Radium and Milk, William Ackroyd, 55; Relation between Uranium and Radium in Some Minerals, Bertram B. Boltwood, 80; the Occurrence of Radium with Uranium, Hon. R. J. Strutt, 222; Radium and all about it, S. Bottone, 99; Use of Radium in Section Cutting, Prof. Henry H. Dixon, 198; the Source of Radium, Prof. J. Joly, F.R.S., 80; Sir William Ramsay, K.C.M., F.R.S., 80; the Action of Radium Emanations on Diamond, Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., at Royal Society, 209; Radium, L. A. Levy and H. G. Willis, Dr. Harold A. Wilson, 241; Origin of Radium, Prof. J. Joly, F.R.S., 246; a Volatile Product from Radium, Harriet Brooks, 270; Chemical Action Produced by Radium, Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., and W. Ternent Cooke, 341; on the Secondary Radiation due to the γ Rays of Radium, A. S. Eve, 454; le Radium et la Radioactivité, Paul Besson, 527; Formation of Polonium from Radium, Hon. R. J. Strutt, 627; Water-droppers and Radium Collectors, Dr. C. Chree, 630; *see also* Radiography

Radzikowski (Casimir), Sciatic Nerve of the Frog not Excitable by *n*-Rays, 192

Rain Gauge, New Pattern, Messrs. Lander and Smith, 254

Rain, Sooty, Prof. J. B. Cohen, 424

Rainfall, Relation of, to Run off, 299

Rainfall, South African, J. R. Sutton, 202

Ramsay (Sir William, K.C.B., F.R.S.), the Source of Radium, 80; Radium Emanation: its Properties and Changes, 167; the Exradio Spectrum, 222; Chemical Action Produced by Radium, 341; the Education of a Chemist, Address at Society of Chemical Industry, 570

Ranken (Clerk), Determinations of the Relative Viscosities of KCl, KBr, KI, HCl, and HBr, 23

Ransome (Stafford), the Engineer in South Africa, Supp. to May 5, xiv

Rare Moths in England, F. H. Perrycoste, 506

Rastall (Mr.), the Geology of Cambridgeshire, 517

Ratzel (Prof. F.), Death of, 414; Obituary Notice of, 581

Ravaz (L.), the Browning of the Vine, 24

Rayleigh (Lord, F.R.S.), Application of Poisson's Formula to Discontinuous Disturbances, 167; Scientific Worthies, 361; Preparation of the Plates of the Spectroscope, 516; the Density of Nitrous Oxide, Lecture at Royal Society, 523

Raymond (M.), Results of the Application of Radium to Patients Suffering from Nervous Affections, 389

Ready Reference Tables, Carl Hering, 269

Reason in Dogs, Instinct and, E. W. P., 577

Red Spot on Jupiter, the, 332

Red Spot on Jupiter, the Great, W. F. Denning, 480

Rede Lecture before University of Cambridge, the Structure of Metals, J. A. Ewing, F.R.S., 187

Reese (Herbert M.), Enhanced Lines of Titanium, Iron, and Nickel, 308

Referees, British Association and, William Ackroyd, 627

Reflexion and Colour in River, Lake, and Sea, Light and Water: a Study of, Sir Montagu Pollock, Bart., Edwin Edser, 555

Refuse Disposal and Power Production, W. Francis Goodrich, 25

Regan (C. T.), Scheme for a Simple Classification in Ichthyology, 109

Regulations of the Board of Education, New, 344

Reid (Clement), Report on the Fossiliferous Drift Deposits at Kirmington, 517

Reid (Mrs.), British pre-Glacial, inter-Glacial, and Roman Plants, 2nd series, Calycifloræ, 22

Reis (Dr. Otto), Lithiotis, 593

Rekstad (Mr.), the Succession on "Hardangervidda," 211

Relation of Human to Bovine Tuberculosis, the, 126

Relation of Rainfall to Run Off, 299

Relation between Sun-spot Minima and Maxima Intensities, Supposed, M. Angot, 459

Religion and Science, some Suggestions for the Study of the Relations between them, P. N. Waggett, 197

Renard (Ch.), New Apparatus for Measuring the Power of Motors, 47

Rendle (Q. B.), the Classification of Flowering Plants, 598

Renshaw (G.), Natural History Essays, 577

Répin (Ch.), Mechanical Cleansing of the Blood, 312

Repsold Registering Micrometer, the, Prof. K. Oertel, 62

Residual Affinity, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 176, 319; Prof. Percy F. Frankland, 222; Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 270

Résonances, Étude sur les, G. Chevrier, 317

Respiration, Cause of Difficulties Attending, at Great Altitudes, A. Mosso, 330

Respiration in Cases of Drowning, Method of Artificial, Prof. Schäfer, F.R.S., 329

Return of Encke's Comet (1904 *b*), 286, 512; Forthcoming Return of Encke's Comet, Mr. Denning, 286; Prof. Seagrave, 286; Ephemeris for the, MM. Kaminsky and Ocoulitsch, 459

"Reversals" in Sun-spot Spectra, W. M. Mitchell, 286

REVIEWS AND OUR BOOKSHELF.

The Metallurgy of Steel, F. W. Harbord and J. W. Hall, A. McWilliam, 1

Trout Fishing, W. Earl Hodgson, 3

Fishing Holidays, Stephen Gwynn, 3

An Angler's Year, Charles S. Patterson, 3

Betrachtungen über das Wesen der Lebenserscheinungen Ein Beitrag zum Begriff des Protoplasma, Prof. R. Neumeister, 3

The Fat of the Land, the Story of an American Farm, J. W. Streeter, 4

Die Dissozüerung und Umwandlung chemischer Atome, Dr. Johannes Stark, 4

Nature's Story of the Year, Charles A. Witchell, 4

Essays and Addresses, John Young, 4

The Globe Geography Readers, Senior, Our World-wide Empire, Vincent T. Murché, 4

Round Kanchenjunga, a Narrative of Mountain Travel and Exploration, Douglas W. Freshfield, 8

Reports of the Mosely Educational Commission to the United States of America, October–December, 1903, 10

Refuse Disposal and Power Production, W. Francis Goodrich, 25

Precious Stones, a Popular Account of their Characters, Occurrence and Applications, with an Introduction to their Determination for Mineralogists, Lapidaries, Jewellers, &c., with an Appendix on Pearls and Coral, Prof. Max Bauer, 26

Gems and Gem Minerals, Dr. Oliver Cummings Farrington, 26

Synthetische Methoden der organischen Chemie, Theodor Posner, 27

British Tyroglyphidæ, Albert D. Michael, 28

Zoology, Descriptive and Practical, Prof. Buel P. Colton, 28

Among the Garden People, Clara D. Pierson, 29

New Physical Geography, Ralph S. Tarr, 29

Quiet Hours with Nature, Mrs. Brightwen, 29
Le Monde des Fourmis, Henri Coupin, 29
Methods and Aims in Archæology, W. M. Flinders Petrie, 31
Bau und Bild Österreichs, Carl Diener, Rudolf Hoernes, Franz E. Suess, and Victor Uhlig, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 49
Traité de Chimie Minérale, 50
Electric Traction, J. H. Rider, Maurice Solomon, 51
Milk, its Production and Uses, Edward F. Willoughby, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 52
A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Dock Engineering, Brysson Cunningham, 52
Electric Lighting and Power Distribution, W. P. Maycock, 53
Builders' Quantities, Herbert C. Grubb, 53
The Essential Kaffir, Dudley Kidd, Prof. H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., 55
Electricity and Matter, Prof. J. J. Thomson, Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 73
Scottish Reminiscences, Sir Archibald Geikie, 76
Index Faunæ Novæ Zealandiæ, 78
A History of the Daubeny Laboratory, Magdalen College, Oxford, R. W. Günther, 79
Abriss der Biologie der Tiere, Prof. H. Simroth, 79
From India to Fergana, Lieut.-Colonel V. T. Novitskiy, 79
Dissertations on Leading Philosophical Topics, Alexander Bain, 79
Sir William Henry Flower, K.C.B., a Personal Memoir, C. J. Cornish, 97
A Method for Identification of Pure Organic Compounds, S. P. Mulliken, 98
Educational Psychology, Edward Thorndike, Dr. Charles S. Myers, 98
Précis d'Électricité Médicale, Technique Électrophysiologie, Électrodiagnostic Électrothérapie, Radiologie, Photothéraphy, Prof. E. Castex, 99
Radium and All About It, S. Bottone, 99
Second Stage Botany, J. M. Lowson, 100
Les Frontières de la Maladie, Maladies latentes et Maladies attenuées, Dr. J. Héricourt, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 100
Naval Architecture, Prof. C. H. Peabody, Sir W. H. White, K.C.B., F.R.S., 121
A Text-book of Static Electricity, H. Mason, 122
Dynamo, Motor, and Switchboard Circuits, W. R. Bowker, 122
Testing of Electromagnetic Machinery and other Apparatus, B. V. Swenson and B. Frankenfield, 122
The Alternating Current Transformer, F. G. Baum, 122
The Induction Motor, H. B. de la Tour, 122
Controverses Transformistes, Alfred Giard, 123
A Text-book of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, Frank Julian, 123
Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), the Jurassic Flora, ii., Liassic and Oolitic Floras of England (Excluding the Inferior Oolite Plants of the Yorkshire Coast), A. C. Seward, F.R.S., 124
Die Kathodenstrahlen, G. C. Schmidt, 124
An Introduction to Metal Working, C. J. Pearson, 124
The Practice of Soft Cheese-making, C. W. Walker-Tisdale and T. R. Robinson, 137
On the Inheritance of the Mental and Moral Characters in Man, and its Comparison with the Inheritance of the Physical Characters, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 137
Conseil permanent international pour l'Exploration de la Mer, 139
An Oxford Correspondence of 1903, 145
Lehrbuch der Pflanzenkunde für höhere Lehranstalten, Dr. Karl Smalian, 148
Katalog der Bibliothek der Gesellschaft der Erdkunde zu Berlin, Versuch einer Systematik der geographischen Literatur, 149
The Sporting Dog, J. A. Graham, 149
Histoire de l'Habillement et de Parure, Louis Bourdeau, 150
The Ether, Some Notes on its Place in Nature, John Rhind, 150
A Safe Course in Experimental Chemistry, W. T. Boone, 150
Catalogue of British Coleoptera, T. Hudson Beare and H. St. J. K. Donisthorpe, 150
A Preliminary Course of Practical Physics, C. E. Ashford, 151
New Land, Four Years in the Arctic Regions, Otto Sverdrup, 152
Field Operations of the Division of Soils, 1902, Milton Whitney, 162
Monographie Agricole du Pas-de-Calais, M. Tribordeau, 162
The Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 162
Original Papers by the late John Hopkinson, F.R.S., Prof. W. E. Ayrton, F.R.S., 169
Notes from a Diary, Sir M. E. Grant Duff, Lord Avebury, F.R.S., 172
The Ludgate Nature Study Readers, 173
The Frank Buckland Reader, 173
On the Location and Examination of Magnetic Ore Deposits by Magnetometric Measurements, Eugene Haanel, 174
Spokil, an International Language, Dr. Ad. Nicolas, 174
The Non-metallic Minerals, their Occurrence and Uses, George P. Merrill, 174
Essais des Metaux, Theorie et Pratique, L. Gages, 175
Karl Heumann's Anleitung zum Experimentiren bei Vorlesungen über anorganischen Chemie, Dr. O. Kühling, 175
Church Streeton, vol. ii., Birds, G. H. Paddock; Flowering Plants, R. de G. Benson; Mosses, W. P. Hamilton; Parochial History, H. M. Auden; vol. iii., Pre-Roman, Roman, and Saxon Archæological Remains, E. S. Cobbold; Church Architecture, E. S. Cobbold, 175
Fundamentals of Child Study, Edwin A. Kirkpatrick, 175
Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, vol. v., Sociology, Magic, and Religion of the Western Islanders, Ernest Crawley, 179
An Introduction to the Study of Geometry, A. J. Pressland, 193
Elementary Geometry, Cecil Hawkins, 193
Geometry for Technical Students, E. H. Sprague, 193
Graphs and Imaginaries, J. G. Hamilton and F. Kettle, 193
Five-figure Tables of Mathematical Functions, John Borthwick Dale, 193
Logarithms for Beginners, Charles N. Pickworth, 193
Calculating Tables, Dr. H. Zimmermann, 193
Monograph of the Coccidæ of the British Isles, Robert Newstead, 194
The Coccidæ of Ceylon, E. Ernest Green, 194
New Zealand Neuroptera, a Popular Introduction to the Life-histories and Habits of May-flies, Dragon-flies, Caddis-flies, and Allied Insects Inhabiting New Zealand, Including Notes on their Relation to Angling, G. V. Hudson, 194
La Concurrence sociale et les Devoirs sociaux, J. L. de Lanessan, 195
Die Chemie der Zuckerarten, Prof. E. O. von Lippmann, 196
Religion and Science, Some Suggestions for the Study of the Relations between them, P. N. Waggett, 197
The Thompson-Yates and Johnston Laboratories Report, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 197
L'Industrie de la Soude, L. Guillet, 197
Telephoto-work, G. H. Deller, 197
Buy English Acres, C. F. Dowsett, 197
Aboriginal American Basketry, Studies in a Textile Art without Machinery, Otis Tufton Mason, 199
Alaska, vol. iii., Glaciers and Glaciation, G. K. Gilbert; vol. iv., Geology and Palæontology, B. K. Emerson, C. Palache, W. H. Dall, E. O. Ulrich, and F. H. Knowlton, 217
Memoirs of Dr. Joseph Priestley, Prof. T. E. Thorpe, C.B., F.R.S., 218
Eleanor Ormerod, LL.D., Economic Entomologist, 219
Anthracite Coal Communities, Peter Roberts, 220
Elements of Water Bacteriology, Samuel Cate Prescott and Charles-Edward Amory Winslow, 221
The Chemistry of Coke, W. Carrick Anderson, 221
Praktischer Leitfaden der Gewichtsanalyse, Paul Jannasch, 221
Practical Slide Making, G. T. Harris, 222
Botany Rambles, Ella Thomson, 222
Some Observations on the Poison of the Banded Krait (*Bungarus fasciatus*), Captain George Lamb, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 233
The Currents on the South-eastern Coasts of Newfoundland, Dr. W. Bell Dawson, 234

Radio-activity, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., Dr. Harold A. Wilson, 241
Radio-activity, F. Soddy, Dr. Harold A. Wilson, 241
Radium, L. A. Levy and H. G. Willis, Dr. Harold A. Wilson, 241
The Physiology of Plants, a Treatise upon the Metabolism and Sources of Energy in Plants, Prof. W. Pfeffer, 242
Vorlesungen über Pflanzenphysiologie, Prof. Ludwig Jost, 242
Astronomical and Historical Chronology in the Battle of the Centuries, William Leighton Jordan, 243
Social Origins, Andrew Lang, Ernest Crawley, 244
Primal Law, J. J. Atkinson, Ernest Crawley, 244
Immune Sera, Hæmolysins, Cytotoxins, and Precipitins, Prof. A. Wassermann, Dr. Charles J. Martin, F.R.S., 245
The Flora of the Parish of Halifax, W. B. Crump and C. Crossland, 245
Chemisches Praktikum, Dr. A. Wolfrum, 245
The Personality of the Physician, Dr. Alfred T. Schofield, 246
Rustless Coatings, Corrosion and Electrolysis of Iron and Steel, M. P. Wood, 246
Ankauf, Einrichtung und Pflege des Motorzweirades, Wolfgang Vogel, 246
Gems of the East, A. Henry Savage Landor, 248
Three Summers among the Birds of Russian Lapland, H. J. Pearson, 250
An Autobiography, Herbert Spencer, 265
Musk-ox, Bison, Sheep, and Goat, C. Whitney, 266
The Still-hunter, T. S. Van Dyke, 266
Grundriss der theoretischen Astronomie und der Geschichte der Planetentheorien, Prof. Johannes Frischauf, 267
The Fourth Dimension, C. Howard Hinton, 268
The Hill Towns of Italy, Egerton J. Williams, 268
Our Mountain Garden, Mrs. Theodore Thomas, 268
Guide to the Analysis of Potable Spirits, S. Archibald Vasey, 269
Forestry in the United Kingdom, Prof. W. Schlich, F.R.S., 269
Ready Reference Tables, 269
A Compendium of Chemistry (Including General, Inorganic, and Organic Chemistry), Dr. Carl Arnold, 269
Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan, Personal Narrative of a Journey of Archæological and Geographical Exploration in Chinese Turkestan, Aurel Stein, H. R. Hall, 275
Scientific Reports on the Investigations of the Cancer Research Fund, No. 1, the Zoological Distribution, the Limitations in the Transmissibility, and the Comparative Histological and Cytological Characters of Malignant New Growths, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 279
Archives of the Middlesex Hospital, vol. ii., Second Report from the Cancer Research Laboratories, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 280
First Annual Report of the Liverpool Cancer Research (the Mrs. Sutton Timmis Memorial Fund), Albert S. Grünbaum, 280
The Clinical Causes of Cancer of the Breast and its Prevention, Cecil H. Leaf, 280
Elektrische Fernphotographie und Aehnliches, Dr. Arthur Korn, 280
North America, Prof. Israel C. Russell, 289
The Return to Protection, William Smart, 290
Free Trade, the Right Hon. Lord Avebury, 290
Place-names of Scotland, James B. Johnston, 292
Chapters on Papermaking, Clayton Beadle, 293
Die Entwicklung des menschlichen Gehirns wahrend der ersten Monate, Wilhelm His, 293
Die Turbellarien als Parasiten und Wirte, L. von Graff, F. F. Laidlaw, 294
Applications of the Kinetic Theory to Gases, Vapours, and Solutions, W. P. Boynton, 295
Handbuch der Physik, Dr. A. Winkelmann, 295
Laboratory Exercises in Physical Chemistry, Frederick H. Getman, 296
Les Animaux domestiques, J. Anglais, 296
Wild Life at the Land's End, Observations of the Habits and Haunt of the Fox, Badger, Otter, Seal, Hare, and of their Pursuers in Cornwall, J. C. Tregarthen, 298
In the King's County, E. K. Robinson, 298
The Arapaho Sun Dance, the Ceremony of the Offerings' Lodge, G. A. Dorsey, Dr. A. C. Haddon, F.R.S., 300
Recherches de Morphologie phylogénétique sur les Molaires supérieures des Ongulés, F. Ameghino, 301
Evolution and Adaptation, Thomas Hunt Morgan, 313
Harriman Alaska Expedition, vol. v., Cryptogamic Botany; vols. viii. and ix., Insects; vol. x., Crustaceans, 314
The Theory of Determinants, R. F. Scott, 315
A Manual of Medicine, 316
The Racing World and its Inhabitants, 316
Geologie von Deutschland und den angrenzenden Gebieten, Dr. Richard Lepsius, 317
Traité Élémentaire des Enroulements des Dynamos à Courant Continu, F. Loppé, 317
Étude sur les Résonances, G. Chevrier, 317
Lehrbuch der experimental Physik in elementarer Darstellung, Dr. Arnold Berliner, 317
Fossil Vertebrates in the American Museum of Natural History, Department of Vertebrate Palæontology, 320
Manchu and Moscovite, B. L. Putnam Weale, 322
The Fauna and Geography of the Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagoes, 337
Paradisi in Sole Paradisus terrestris, John Parkinson, 338
Modern Electric Practice, Maurice Solomon, 339
Pioneer Irrigation for Farmers in the Colonies, E. O. Mawson, 340
Lehrbuch der Stereochemie, A. Werner, 340
The Fauna of British India, Including Ceylon and Burma, Rhynchota, vol. ii., part ii., Heteroptera, W. L. Distant, 341
Analytical Chemistry, vol. ii., Quantitative Analysis, F. P. Treadwell, 341
Arnold's Home and Abroad Readers, 341
Regulations for Secondary Schools, 344
Regulations for Training of Teachers and for the Examination of Students in Training Colleges, 346
Report of the Inter-departmental Committee on Physical Deterioration, 346
The Northern Tribes of Central Australia, Baldwin Spencer, F.R.S., and F. J. Gillen, Ernest Crawley, 348
Physical Deterioration, its Causes and the Cure, A. Watt Smyth, Sir Hugh R. Beevor, Bart., 363
Les Exercises physiques et le Développement intellectuel, Angelo Mosso, Sir Hugh R. Beevor, Bart., 363
Fischwege und Fischteiche, Die Arbeiten des Ingenieurs zum nutzen der Fischerei, Paul Gerhardt, Frank Balfour Browne, 364
Photographic Chemicals and How to Make Them, W. Taylor, 365
Dictionnaire des Engrais et des Produits chimiques agricoles, E. S. Bellenoux, 365
Actualités scientifiques, Max de Nansouty, 366
Catalogue of the Library of the British Museum (Natural History), 393
Catalogus Mammalium, tam viventium quam fossilium, Quinquennale Supplementum, E. L. Trouessart, 393
Our Country's Animals and How to Know Them, a Guide to the Mammals, Reptiles, and Amphibians of Great Britain, W. J. Gordon, 393
The Nature of Man, Studies in Optimistic Philosophy, E. Metchnikoff, 394
Warrington's Roman Remains, Thos. May, 395
The Experimental Bacterial Treatment of London Sewage (London County Council), Prof. Frank Clowes and A. C. Houston, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 395
Round the Coast, George F. Bosworth, 395
American Yachting, W. P. Stephens, Sir W. H. White, K.C.B., F.R.S., 421
Lehrbuch der Physik, O. D. Chwolson, 422
Wilhelm Ostwald, P. Walden, 422
The Lepidoptera of the British Islands, a Descriptive Account of the Families, Genera, and Species Indigenous to Great Britain and Ireland, their Preparatory States, Habits, and Localities, Charles E. Barrett, 423
Aspects of Social Evolution, J. Lionel Taylor, 449
Propagation de l'Électricité, Marcel Brillouin, 450
Bacteriology of Milk, Harold Swithinbank and George Newman, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 451
Handbook to the Natural History of Cambridgeshire, 452
Theorie der Elektrizität und des Magnetismus, Dr. I. Classen, 452
Die Keimpflanzen der Gesneriaceen, Dr. Karl Fritsch, 453
Das Leben im Weltall, Dr. L. Zehnder, 453
First Stage Steam, J. W. Hayward, 453

Catalogue of British Exhibits, International Exhibition, St. Louis, 1904, Department C, Liberal Arts, Chemical and Pharmaceutical Arts, 455
Die Gletscher, Dr. Hans Hess, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 477
Practical Geometry for Beginners, V. Le Neve Foster and F. W. Dobbs, 478
Elementary Algebra, W. M. Baker and A. A. Bourne, 478
A New Trigonometry for Schools, W. G. Borchardt and Rev. A. D. Perrott, 478
The Elements of Plane Trigonometry, R. Lachlan and W. C. Fletcher, 478
Preliminary Practical Mathematics, S. G. Starling and F. C. Clarke, 478
Constructive Geometry, John G. Kerr, 478
New School Arithmetic, Charles Pendlebury and F. E. Robinson, 478
Die Vorgeschichte des Menschen, G. Schwalbe, 479
Metallurgia dell' Oro, Emilio Cortese, 480
Metalli Preziosi, A. Zinone, 480
The Telephone Service, its Past, its Present, and its Future, H. L. Webb, 480
The Annual of the British School at Athens, H. R. Hall, 481
Excavations at Phylakopi in Melos, H. R. Hall, 481
Science de l'Homme et Méthode anthropologique, Alphonse Cels, J. Gray, 501
Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes, Dr. J. Lewkowitsch, C. Simmonds, 502
Mathematical and Physical Papers, Sir G. G. Stokes, Prof. Horace Lamb, F.R.S., 503
Argentine Shows and Live Stock, Prof. Robert Wallace, 504
The Old Riddle and the Newest Answer, John Gerard, 504
Occurrence of Aluminium in Vegetable Products, &c., C. F. Langworthy and P. T. Austen, 505
Practical Chemistry, P. A. E. Richards, 505
Calculations Used in Cane-sugar Factories, Irving H. Morse, 505
The Tertiary Igneous Rocks of Skye, Alfred Harker, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 506
The Fitz-Patrick Lectures for 1903, Joseph Frank Payne, 508
The Oil Fields of Russia and the Russian Petroleum Industry, A. Beeby Thompson, 525
The Vegetable Alkaloids, with Particular Reference to their Chemical Constitution, Dr. Amé Pictet, 526
Les Applications des Aciers au Nickel, avec un Appendice Sur la Théorie des Aciers au Nickel, Ch. Ed. Guillaume, 526
Le Radium et la Radioactivité, Paul Besson, 527
Chemical Laboratories for Schools, D. S. Macnair, 528
Photo Printing, Hector Maclean, 528
Œuvres scientifique de L. Lorenz, 528
Botany Rambles, Ella Thompson, 528
The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–1896, Scientific Results, 549
A Manual of Forest Engineering for India, C. G. Rogers, 550
The Natural History of Some Common Animals, Oswald H. Latter, 551
The Purification of Sewage, S. Barwise, 552
Physiologie des Menschen, Dr. Luigi Luciani, 552
Kritische Nachträge zur Flora der Nordwestdeutschen Tiefebene, Dr. F. Buchenau, 552
The Water-colour Drawings of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., in the National Gallery, T. A. Cook, Chapman Jones, 553
Three-colour Photography, A. F. von Hubl, Chapman Jones, 553
Photography in Colours, R. C. Bayley, Chapman Jones, 553
Light and Water, a Study of Reflexion and Colour in River, Lake, and Sea, Sir Montagu Pollock, Bart., Edwin Edser, 555
Plant-geography upon a Physiological Basis, Dr. A. F. W. Schimper, 573
Lehrbuch der vergleichenden mikroscopischen Anatomie der Wirbeltiere, Prof. Rudolf Disselhorst, Dr. Francis H. A. Marshall, 574
An Introduction to the Study of Spectrum Analysis, W. Marshall Watts, 575
Text-books of Physical Chemistry, Electrochemistry, R. A. Lehfeldt, 575
Traces of Norse Mythology in the Isle of Man, P. M. C. Kermode, W. A. Craigie, 576
Eton Nature-study and Observational Lessons, M. D. Hill and W. M. Webb, 576
Natural History Essays, G. Renshaw, 577
The Water-colour Drawings of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., in the National Gallery, T. A. Cook, Chapman Jones, 578
Three-colour Photography, A. F. von Hubl, Chapman Jones, 578
Photography in Colours, R. C. Bayley, Chapman Jones, 578
Die Riechstoffe, Georg Cohn, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 597
The Classification of Flowering Plants, A. B. Rendle, 598
Modern Navigation, W. Hall, 599
Birds in their Seasons, J. A. Owen, 600
The Cultivation of Man, C. A. Witchell, 600
Richard Meyer's Jahrbuch der Chemie for 1903, 600
Astronomischer Jahresbericht, Walter F. Wislicenus, 600
Great Golfers, their Methods at a Glance, George W. Beldam, 603
The Art of Putting, Walter J. Travis and Jack White, 603
Italy, a Popular Account of the Country, its People, and its Institutions (Including Malta and Sardinia), Prof. W. Deecke, Prof. G. H. Bryan, F.R.S., 605
Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie, B. Haller, 621
Flüssige Kristalle, sowie Plastizität von Kristallen im Allgemeinen, Molekulare Umlagerungen und Aggregatzuständerungen, Dr. O. Lehmann, 622
Relations between the Effects of Stresses Slowly Applied and of Stresses Suddenly Applied in the Case of Iron and Steel, Comparative Tests with Notched and Plain Bars, Pierre Breuil, 622
Chemie der Eiweisskörper, Dr. Otto Cohnheim, 623
Elements of General Radio-therapy for Practitioners, Dr. Leopold Freund, 624
Physiography, an Introduction to the Study of Nature, T. H. Huxley, 624
Die Theorie der Direkten Anpassung und ihre Bedeutung für das Anpassungs- und Deszendensproblem, Dr. Carl Detto, 625
The Photographic Reference Book, 625
Transactions of the South African Philosophical Society, Descriptive Catalogue of the Coleoptera of South Africa, L. Péringuey, 625
Toning Bromides and Lantern Slides, C. Winthorpe Somerville, 625

SUPPLEMENT TO NATURE, MAY 5.

Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light, Lord Kelvin, O.M., G.C.V.O., P.C., F.R.S., iii
Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship, a Demonstration of Certain Blood-relationships amongst Animals by Means of the Precipitin Test for Blood, George H. F. Nuttall, Dr. Charles J. Martin, F.R.S., vi
The Moon, a Summary of the Existing Knowledge of Our Satellite, with a Complete Photographic Atlas, Wm. H. Pickering, xi
Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia, W. Robertson Smith, Ernest Crawley, xiii
Schlich's Manual of Forestry, xiii
The Engineer in South Africa, Stafford Ransome, xiv

Revision of the Cape Photographic Durchmusterung, 354
Rew (Mr.), Production and Consumption of Meat and Dairy Products, 215
Rheinberg (Julius), the Resolving Power of a Microscopical Objective, 85
Rhind (John), the Ether, Some Notes on its Place in Nature, 150
Rhynchota, Indian, W. L. Distant, 341, 396
Richards (P. A. E.), Practical Chemistry, 505
Richardson (L.), Evidence for a Non-sequence between the Keuper and Rhætic Series in N.W. Gloucestershire and Worcestershire, 215
Ricketts (Dr. Charles), Death of, 37
Rider (J. H.), Electric Traction, 51
Ridgeway (Prof.), the Evolution of the Horse, 520; Preliminary Scheme for the Classification and Approximate Chronology of the Periods of Minoan Culture in Crete

from the Close of the Neolithic to the Early Iron Age, 564
Riechstoffe, Die, Georg Cohn, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 597
Rigaut (M.), Use of Metallic Calcium in the Preparation of Argon, 487
Righi (Prof. Augusto), Radio-activity of Common Metals, 330
Rilliet (Prof. Albert), Death of, 281
Rio de Janeiro Observatory, 1904, "Annuario" of the, 256
Ripple Mark, Origin and Growth of, Mrs. Hertha Ayrton, 206
Rivers (Dr. W. H. R.), Investigations in Coimbatore District, 138; the Funeral Ceremonies of the Todas, 563; on the Senses of the Todas, 587
Roaf (Herbert E.), Physical and Chemical Properties of Solutions of Chloroform in Water, &c., 117
Roberts (Dr. Isaac, F.R.S.), Death of, 281; Obituary Notice of, 302
Roberts (Peter), Anthracite Coal Communities, 220
Robin (Lucien), a New Indicator and its Application to the Detection of Boric Acid, 24
Robinson (E. K.), in the King's County, 298
Robinson (F. E.), New School Arithmetic, 478
Robinson (H. H.), Tests for the Detection of Arsenic in Drugs, 487
Robinson (T. R.), the Practice of Soft Cheese-making, 137
Rock Pressure at Great Depths, Geoffrey Martin, 602; Hon. Charles A. Parsons, F.R.S., 602
Rocky Mountains, the Goodsell Observatory Expedition to the, Dr. H. C. Wilson and Prof. Payne, 560
Rogers (C. G.), a Manual of Forest Engineering for India, 550
Rogers (Dr. L.), a Method of Preventing Death from Snake Bite, 141
Roman Remains, Warrington's, Thos. May, 395
Rosenhain (W.), the Plastic Yielding of Iron and Steel, 40
Rosenthal (Dr. Joseph), Relative Advantages of Large and Small Induction Coils for Producing X-rays, 512
Ross (Prof. Ronald, F.R.S.), Mosquitoes and Malaria, 559
Rotation of Mars, Position of the Axis of the, Mr. Lowell, 186
Rotation Period of Mercury, the Markings and, 210
Rotation of Saturn's Rings, W. F. Denning, 475
Rothé (E.), Properties Relating to the Polarisation of Electrodes, 283; Colour Photographs obtained by the Interference Method without the Mercury Mirror, 620
Rothpletz (Prof.), on the Nature and Origin of Earth Movements, 519
Round the Coast, George F. Bosworth, 395
Rowland's Wave-lengths, the Standardisation of, Prof. Hartmann, 354
Royal Astronomical Society, 95, 238
Royal College of Physicians, Lecture at, the Tissue-Lymph Circulation, Dr. George Oliver, 88
Royal College of Science, 1903, 252
Royal Dublin Society, 119, 167, 263; the Structure of Water Jets and the Effect of Sound Thereon, Philip E. Belas, 232
Royal Geographical Society's Medal Awards, 59
Royal Institution, Faraday Lecture before Chemical Society at, Elements and Compounds, Prof. W. Ostwald, 15; the Progress of Marine Biology, H.S.H. Albert I., Prince of Monaco, 133; Condensation Nuclei, C. T. R. Wilson, F.R.S., 641
Royal Irish Academy, Dublin, 215
Royal Meteorological Society, 141, 191
Royal Microscopical Society, 47, 118, 239
Royal Naval Observatory, the German, Prof. Dr. C. Stechert, 205
Royal Observatory, Greenwich, the, 135
Royal Photographic Society's Annual Exhibition, the, 532
Royal Society, 45, 93, 117, 141, 165, 191, 213, 238, 260, 287, 359, 420, 547; Croonian Lecture at, the Chemical Regulation of the Secretory Process, Dr. W. M. Bayliss, F.R.S., and Prof. E. H. Starling, F.R.S., 65; the Royal Society Conversazione, 68, 205; Bakerian Lecture, the Succession of Changes in Radio-active Bodies, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., 161; the Action of Radium Emanations, Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., 209; General Circulation of the Atmosphere in Middle and Higher Latitudes, Dr. W. N. Shaw, F.R.S., 225; Distribution of Successes and of Natural Ability among the Kinsfolk of Fellows of the Royal Society, Dr. Francis Galton, F.R.S., 354; the Action of Wood on a Photographic Plate in the Dark, Dr. William J. Russell, 521; the Density of Nitrous Oxide, Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S., 523
Royal Society, Edinburgh, 22, 142, 262, 448
Royal Society, New South Wales, 288, 548
Royal Society of Sciences, Göttingen, 168, 476, 548
Royal Statistical Society, 215
Rubens (Prof.), Optical Properties of Metals for Long Waves obtained by his Method of "Reststrahlen," 516
Rücker (Sir Arthur), Report of the Committee on the Influence of Examinations, 568
Rudaux (Lucien), Comet 1904 *a*, 87; Observations of the Satellites of Saturn, 205
Rule, New Slide, Major F. J. Anderson, 307
Russell (Hon. F. A. Rollo), Chief Causes of Rain, 141
Russell (Dr. H. N.), on the Masses of Stars, 537
Russell (Israel C.), Geology of South-western Idaho and South-eastern Oregon, 257; "North America" (the Regions of the World Series), 289
Russell (J.), Production of Magnetisation at Right Angles to a Magnetising Force, 448
Russell (Dr. William J., F.R.S.), the Action of Wood on a Photographic Plate in the Dark, Lecture at Royal Society, 521
Russia, the Oil Fields of, and the Russian Petroleum Industry, A. Beeby Thompson, 525
Russian Lapland, Three Summers among the Birds of, H. J. Pearson, 250
Russian Muds, Radio-activity of, and Electrification of Air by Metals, Prof. I. Borgmann, 80
Russian Rule, Manchuria under, 322
Russian Turkestan, Archæological Investigations in, Prof. R. Pumpelly, 232
Rustless Coatings, Corrosion and Electrolysis of Iron and Steel, M. P. Wood, 246
Rutherford (Prof. E., F.R.S.), the Succession of Changes in Radio-active Bodies, 161; Radio-activity, 241; Disintegration Theory of Radio-activity, 639
Rutley (Frank), Death and Obituary Notice of, 84

Sabatier (Paul), Direct Hydrogenation of the Homologues of Aniline, 119; Synthesis of Tertiary Alcohols, 143; Synthesis of Cyclohexane Alcohols, 360
St. Louis Exhibition, British Chemical Exhibit at, 455
St. Louis International Electrical Congress, W. Duddell, 638
Saito (K.), Number of Fungus Spores Present in the Air, 38
Salensky (Prof.), the Mammoth, 473
Salmon (E. S.), Cultural Experiments with Biologic Forms of the Erysiphaceæ, 567
Salomonsen (C. J.), Coloration Produced by Radium on Crystals, 596
Sand (H. J. S.), Use of Lead Electrodes for the Estimation of Minute Quantities of Arsenic, 141
Sanger-Shepherd (E.), Application of Natural Colour Photography to the Production of Lantern Slides of Spectra, 68
Sanitary Engineering, Refuse Disposal and Power Production, W. Francis Goodrich, 25
Sanitary Science, Death and Obituary Notice of Sir John Simon, K.C.B., F.R.S., Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 326
Sanitation, Disinfecting Stations, Prof. Henry R. Kenwood and P. J. Wilkinson, 299
Sargant (E. B.), Drawing for Young Children, 44; the Education of Examiners, Address at the South African Association for Advancement of Science, 63
Sarrau (Emile), Obituary Notice of, 106
Saturn: Observations of the Satellites of, Lucien Rudaux, 205; Saturn's Ninth Satellite (Phœbe), Prof. E. C. Pickering, 308, 354; Position of, Prof. Barnard, 536; Prof. W. H. Pickering, 634; Rotation of Saturn's Rings, W. F. Denning, 475
Saunders (Cecil G.), the Traction of Carriages, 319
Saunders (E. R.), Heredity in Stocks, 538
Schaer (M. E.), a Modified Form of the Newtonian Reflector, 309
Schäfer (Prof. E. A., F.R.S.), the Disaster to Submarine A1, 5; Action of Chloroform on the Heart and Arteries, 23; Method of Artificial Respiration in Cases of Drowning, 329; Results of Experiments upon the Action of Alcohol upon the Heart and Circulation, 587; Method of Artificial Respiration, 588

Scharlieb (Dr.), Action of Chloroform on the Heart and Arteries, 23
Schidlof (A.), Energy Dissipated in Iron by Hysteresis at High Frequencies, 572
Schimper (Dr. A. F. W.), Plant-Geography upon a Physiological Basis, 573
Schlesinger (Frank), Photographic Determination of Parallax, 634
Schlich (Prof. W., F.R.S.), Forestry in the United Kingdom, 269
Schlich's Manual of Forestry, Sylviculture, Supp. to May 5, xiii
Schmidlin (Jules), Tetraoxycyclohexane-Rosanilines, 548
Schmidt (G. C.), Die Kathodenstrahlen, 124
Schmidt (Prof. Valdemar), Latest Discoveries in Prehistoric Science in Denmark, 564
Schmoll (Dr.), Chemical Origin of Leucocytes, 534
Schofield (Dr. Alfred T.), the Personality of the Physician, 246
School Arithmetic, New, Charles Pendleburg and F. E. Robinson, 478
Schools, a New Trigonometry for, W. G. Borchardt and Rev. A. D. Perrott, 478
Schott (G. A.), on a Dynamical System Illustrating Spectrum Lines, 176
Schröter (Dr.), German Society of Civil Engineers' Gold Medal presented to Mr. Parsons by, 585
Schulte and Co. (Messrs. D.), Self-lighting Bunsen Burner, 85
Schuster (Prof. A., F.R.S.), Demonstration of Oscillating Electric Discharges, 206; Apparatus in which Radium is Utilised in Measuring the Rate of Production of Ions in the Atmosphere, 516
Schwalbe (G.), Die Vorgeschichte des Menschen, 479
Sciacca (N.), at the Temperature of Liquid Air Nitric Oxide cannot be Made to Combine with a Larger Proportion of Oxygen than that Corresponding with the Production of Nitrous Anhydride, 307
Science: a Smithsonian Magazine of Science, 20; Higher Scientific Education in France, Prof. Appell, 136; Maidstone Meeting of the South-Eastern Union of Scientific Societies, 162; Religion and Science, some Suggestions for the Study of the Relations between them, P. N. Waggett, 197; Science in the Common Examination for Entrance to Public Schools, Oswald H. Latter, 223; Royal College of Science, 1903, 252; the British Science Guild, 343; Scientific Worthies, Lord Rayleigh, 361; Actualités Scientifiques, Max de Nansouty, 366; Science de l'Homme et Methode anthropologique, Alphonse Cels, J. Gray, 501; Conference of Delegates of Local Scientific Societies, 542; Forthcoming Books of Science, 544; Science in Sport, 603
Sclater (Dr. P. L., F.R.S.), the Forest-pig of Central Africa, 626
Scope of Anthropology, the, J. Gray, 501
Scotland: Scottish Reminiscences, Sir Archibald Geikie, F.R.S., 76; Scottish Antarctic Expedition, Letter from W. S. Bruce, 107; Place-names of Scotland, James B. Johnston, 292
Scott (A.), the Decomposition of Oxalates by Heat, 238; the Vapour Density of Hydrazine Hydrate, 47; the Combining Volumes of Carbon Monoxide and Oxygen, 47
Scott (Dr. D. H., F.R.S.), New Type of Sphenophyllaceous Cone from the Lower Coal-measures, 566; Two New Lagenostomas, 566
Scott (H. Kilburn), Mineral Resources of Rio Grande do Sul, 594
Scott (R. F.), the Theory of Determinants, 315
Scott (Prof. W. B.), the Miocene Mammals of Patagonia, 474; on the Miocene Ungulates of Patagonia, 538
Sculpture, Exhibition of Ancient Egyptian, at the British Museum, 426
Seagrave (Prof.), Forthcoming Return of Encke's Comet, 286
Secondary Schools, Regulations for, 344
Section Cutting, Use of Radium in, Prof. Henry H. Dixon, 108
Seiches, Particular Results in the Theory of, Prof. Chrystal, 428
Seismology. Earthquake in Caucasus, 60; Earthquake at Malta, 84; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. Adolfo Cancani, 128; Cosmic Theory of the Diurnal and Long-period Changes of Terrestrial Magnetism and their Possible Connection with Seismic Phenomena, Dr. J. Halm, 143; Seismological Notes, 189, 309; Caernarvon Earthquake of June 19, 1903, Dr. C. Davison, 262; Possible Relation between Sun-spots and Volcanic and Seismic Phenomena and Climate, H. I. Jensen, 288; Milne Horizontal Pendulum Seismograms obtained at Tokyo, A. Imamura, 309; Possible Relationship of *Bonneti* and *Bombiti* to Seismic Movements, Tito Alippi, 309; Centres of Disturbances in Portugal, Paul Choffat, 310; Earthquake in New Zealand, 350; Earthquake in Patmos, 388; Earthquake at Suez, 388; Earthquake in Argyllshire, 509; Earthquake at Ottawa, 509; Earthquake throughout Scandinavia, 631
Seitz (W.), Method of Measuring the Intensity of the β Rays given off by Radio-active Bodies, 307
Selection, "Mutation" *v.*, 313
Selection, Social Types and Social, 449
Selenium, Is Selenium Radio-active? W. A. Davis, 506
Sellards (E. H.), Palæozoic Cockroaches, 446
Senderens (J. B.), Direct Hydrogenation of the Homologues of Aniline, 119
Sergi (Prof.), New Nomenclature for Describing Skulls by Inspection, 139
Serotherapy: Death of Prof. E. Duclaux, 11; Obituary Notice of, Dr. Charles J. Martin, F.R.S., 34; Chloroformed Calf Vaccine, Dr. Alan B. Green, 117; Immune Sera, Hæmolysins, Cytotoxins, and Precipitins, Prof. A. Wassermann, Dr. Charles J. Martin, F.R.S., 245; Koch's Investigation of Rhodesian Red-water, 310; Mr. Lounsbury, 310; Koch's Report on Horse-sickness, 311; Specificity of Anti-venomous Sera, Captain George Lamb, 415; Production of a Specific Gastrotoxic Serum, Dr. Charles Bolton, 547; Alleged Micro-organism in Cancer Isolated and Curative Serum Prepared by Dr. Doyen, 631; Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship: a Demonstration of Certain Blood-relationships amongst Animals by Means of the Precipitin Test for Blood, George H. F. Nuttall, Dr. Charles J. Martin, F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, vi
Seton (E. T.), Pocket Gophers and their Effect on the Soil, 185
Sewage: Bacterial Treatment of Sewage, Multiple Surface Bacteria Beds, Mr. Dibden, 12; the Experimental Bacterial Treatment of London Sewage (London County Council), Prof. Frank Clowes and A. C. Houston, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 395; the Purification of Sewage, S. Barwise, 552
Seward (A. C., F.R.S.), Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History), the Jurassic Flora, ii., Liassic and Oolitic Floras of England (Excluding the Inferior Oolite Plants of the Yorkshire Coast), 124
Sewell (R. B. Seymour), Variations in the Astragalus Observed in 1000 Specimens, Mainly Egyptian, 562
Sex in Human Offspring, Mathematical Analysis of Causes of Production of, Prof. Simon Newcomb, 352
Shaw (Dr. P. E.), Sparking Distance between Electrically Charged Surfaces, 94; Coherence and Re-coherence, 142
Shaw (Dr. W. N., F.R.S.), General Circulation of the Atmosphere in Middle and Higher Latitudes, Read Before the Royal Society, 225; Units Used in Meteorological Measurements, 515; Suggested Uniformity of Units for Meteorological Observations and Measurements, 537
Sheep Dipping, 534
Sheridan (Francis), Physiotype Printing, 206
Sherrington (Prof. C. S., M.A., D.Sc., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.), Chloroform Perfusion Experiments on the Isolated Mammalian Heart, 306; Opening Address in Section I at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 460; Results of an Investigation into the Amount of Chloroform which, when Administered to the Heart, can Dangerously Embarrass its Action, 590
Shipley (A. E., F.R.S.), Looss's Observations on *Ankylostoma duodenale*, 520
Shrubsall (Dr. F. C.), Comparison of Physical Characters of Hospital Patients with those of Healthy Individuals from the Same Areas, 561
Siemens (F.), Solubility of Silicon in Silver and Hydrofluoric Acid, 143

Siemens (Dr. Friedrich), Death and Obituary Notice of, 129
Silicium Lines and their Occurrence in Stellar Spectra, Various Classes of, M. de Gramont, 332
Silk (H.), Bromination of Phenolic Compounds, 141
Sillar (W. C.), Action of the Venom of *Bungarus coeruleus*, 260
Simmers (Prof.), Loos's Observations on *Ankylostoma duodenale*, 520
Simmonds (C.), Reduced Silicates, 47; Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes, Dr. J. Lewkowitsch, 502
Simon (Sir John, K.C.B., F.R.S.), Death of, 303; Obituary Notice of, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 326
Simon (L. J.), Spontaneous Alteration Product of Oxalacetic Ester, 192
Simonds (Prof.), Death of, 328
Simonet (A.), Action of Diazobenzene Chloride upon Diphenylamine, 48; Substituted Derivatives of Phenyldiazoaminobenzene, 620
Simplon Tunnel, the, Francis Fox, 628
Simroth (Prof. H.), Abriss der Biologie der Tiere, 79
Sirius, the Orbit of the Companion to, O. Lohse, 205
Sitter (Dr. W. de), Publications of the Groningen Astronomical Laboratory, 560
Sixth International Congress of Zoology, the, 473
Skinner (S.), Experiments on Lubrication Showing Cavitation, 69; Radio-activity and London Clay, 553
Sky, the Nebulous Areas of the, Prof. H. C. Wilson, 186
Skye, the Tertiary Igneous Rocks of, Alfred Harker, F.R.S., Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 506
Sleeping Sickness, the Lymphatic Glands in, Captain E. D. W. Grieg and Lieut. A. C. H. Gray, 117
Slide Making, Practical, G. T. Harris, 222
Sligo, Striped Hawk-moths in, Rev. Joseph Meehan, 628
Slipher (V. M.), Experiments on the Visibility of Fine Lines, 256; Variable Radial Velocity of α Andromedæ and Four Other Stars, 332; Spectra of Neptune and Uranus, 390; the Lowell Spectrograph, 416
Smalian (Dr. Karl), Lehrbuch der Pflanzenkunde für höhere Lehranstalten, 148
Small-pox, *Cytoryctes variolæ* the Organism of, Prof. G. N. Calkins, 520; Dr. S. Monckton Copeman, F.R.S., 520
Smart (William), the Return to Protection, 290
Smith (C. Alfred), the Constitution of Matter, 424
Smith (Edgar F.), Atomic Weight of Tungsten, 535
Smith (Prof. G. Elliot), the Mammalian Brain, 139; Looss's Observations on *Ankylostoma duodenale*, 520; on the Persistence in the Human Brain of Certain Features Usually Supposed to be Distinctive of Apes, 562; on the Motor Localisation in the Lemur, 590
Smith (H. G.), Diglucoside in Eucalyptus, 288; Eucalyptus Kinos, 548
Smith (Dr. R. Greig), Bacterial Origin of the Gums of the Arabin Group, 264; the Loss of Colour in Red Wines, 264; a Variable Galactan Bacterium, 392; the Red String of the Sugar-cane, 392
Smith (Dr. W. G.), Ecological Aspect of the British Flora, 565
Smith (W. Robertson), Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia, Supp. to May 5, xiii
Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory, Solar Work at the, 39
Smithsonian Institution 1900 Eclipse Results, Prof. Langley, 205
Smithsonian Institution, Report of the, Aboriginal American Basketry, Otis Tufton Mason, 190
Smithsonian Magazine of Science, a, 20
Smyth (Mrs. A. Watt), Physical Deterioration, its Causes and Cure, 363
Snake Bite, a Method of Preventing Death from, Sir Lauder Brunton, F.R.S., Sir Joseph Fayrer, Bart., F.R.S., and Dr. L. Rogers, 141
Snake Poison: Causes of Natural Immunity of Snakes, C. Phisalix, 168; Some Observations on the Poison of the Banded Krait, Captain George Lamb, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 233; Action of Snake Venom on Cold-blooded Animals, Dr. Noguchi, 255; Action of the Venom of *Bungarus coeruleus*, Major R. H. Elliot, W. C. Sillar, and George S. Carmichael, 260; Action of Sea-snake Venoms, Sir Thomas R. Fraser, F.R.S., and Major R. H. Elliot, 260; Specificity of Anti-venomous Sera, Captain George Lamb, 415
Snipe, the Drumming of the, F. W. Headley, 103
Snyder (Mr.), New Deep-water Fishes from Japan, 478
Social Condition of Anthracite Miners, Peter Roberts, 220
Social Origins, Andrew Lang, Ernest Crawley, 244
Society of Chemical Industry, New York, the Education of a Chemist, Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 570
Sociology: Lecture at the Sociological Society, Eugenics, its Definition, Scope, and Aims, Dr. Francis Galton, F.R.S., 82; Sociology, Magic, and Religion of the Western Islanders, Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Ernest Crawley, 170; Aspects of Social Evolution, J. Lionel Tayler, 439
Soddy (Fredk.), the Life-history of Radium, 30; Radio-activity, 241
Soil-formation, Pocket-gophers and their Effect on the Soil, E. T. Seton, 185
Solar Eclipse of October 29, 878; Asser and the, Rev. C. S. Taylor, 6
Solar Eclipse of 1905, the Total, 160, 416; Prof. W. W. Campbell, 160
Solar Eclipse of August 29–30, 1905, Appeal for Cooperation in Magnetic and Allied Observations during the Total, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 577
Solar Eclipse, the Lick Observatory Programme for Next Year's, 584
Solar Faculæ and Prominence Variations, Prof. Mascari, 39
Solar Nebula, Primitive Conditions of the, Francis E. Nipher, 132
Solar Parallax as Determined from the Eros Photographs, the, Mr. Hinks, 256
Solar Phenomena, Anomalous Dispersion and, Prof. W. H. Julius, 132
Solar Prominence, a Rapidly Moving, J. B. Coit, 560
Solar Prominences during 1903, Prof. Mascari, 416
Solar Radiation, Diminution of the Intensity of the, Ladislas Gorczyński, 14
Solar Research, an Expedition for, 230
Solar Spectrum, Structure of the Oxygen Bands in the, O. C. Lester, 610
Solar Spectrum Wave-lengths, the Stability of, M. Hamy, 87
Solar Surface during 1903, the, M. J. Guillaume, 391
Solar Surface, Observations of the, January–March, M. Guillaume, 488
Solar System, Radiation in the, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., 512
Solar Work at the Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory, 39
Sollas (Prof. W. J.), on the Nature and Origin of Earth Movements, 519
Solomon (Maurice), Electric Traction, J. H. Rider, 51; Progress in Wireless Telegraphy, 180; Modern Electric Practice, 339
Somerville (C. Winthorpe), Toning Bromides and Lantern Slides, 625
Somerville (William, M.A., D.Sc., D.(Ec.), Opening Address in Section K (Subsection Agriculture) at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 488
Sooty Rain, Prof. J. B. Cohen, 424
Soret (Prof. Charles), Death of, 11, 107; Obituary Notice of, Prof. R. Gautier, 251
Soude, l'Industrie de la, L. Guillet, 197
Sound, the Structure of Water Jets and the Effect of Sound thereon, Philip E. Belas, at the Royal Dublin Society, 232
Source of Radio-active Energy, the, Dr. C. V. Burton, 151; a Correction, Dr. C. V. Burton, 176
South African Association, 41
South Pole, Catalogue of Stars near the, 447
South Temperate Spots on Jupiter, the, Mr. Denning, 560
Southerden (F.), Conversion of *Iso*propyl Alcohol into *Iso*propyl Ether by Sulphuric Acid, 95
Southern Hemisphere, Observations in the, Prof. W. H. Wright, 610
Sowerbutts (Eli), Death of, 36
Sowton (Miss S. C. M.), Chloroform Perfusion Experiments on the Isolated Mammalian Heart, 306; Results of an Investigation into the Amount of Chloroform which, when Administered to the Heart, can Dangerously Embarrass its Action, 590
Spark and Arc Wave-Lengths, Invariability of, Messrs. Eder and Valenta, 132

Spark Spectra, Variability of, A. S. King, 110
Spectrum Analysis: Spectroscopic Observations of the Rotation of the Sun, Dr. J. Halm, 22; Orbit of the Spectroscopic Binary *i* Pegasi, Dr. Heber D. Curtis, 40; a Spectroheliograph for the Catania Observatory, 62; the Spectroscopic Binary *β* Aurigæ, Prof. Vogel, 62; Application of Natural Colour Photography to the Production of Lantern Slides of Spectra, E. Sanger-Shepherd, 68; Colour Photographs shown by Spectrum Colours, Sir W. de W. Abney, K.C.B., F.R.S., 68; Fixity of the Solar Rays, Maurice Hamy, 72; the Stability of Solar Spectrum Wave-Lengths, M. Hamy, 87; the Extreme Ultra-violet Spectrum of Hydrogen, Theodore Lyman, 110; Variability of Spark Spectra, A. S. King, 110; a Dynamical System Illustrating the Spectrum Lines, Prof. H. Nagaoka, 124; G. A. Schott, 176; Spectrum and Orbit of δ Orionis, Dr. Hartmann, 132; Spectrum of Calcium Fluoride in the Electric Arc, Ch. Fabry, 216; the Exradio Spectrum, Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., F.R.S., 222; Direct Proof of Abbe's Theorems on the Miscroscopic Resolution of Gratings, Prof. J. D. Everett, 239; the Absorption Spectrum of *p*-Nitrosodimethylaniline, W. N. Hartley, 239; the Ultra-violet Absorption Spectra of certain *Enol-keto*-tautomerides, E. C. C. Baly and C. H. Desch, 239; Relation between Spectra of Sun-spots and Stars, Sir Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., F.R.S., 261; "Reversals" in Sun-spot Spectra, W. M. Mitchell, 286; Spectrum of Nova Persei and the Structure of the Bands, Prof. Becker, 262; on Flame Spectra, Charles de Watteville, 288; Various Classes of Silicium Lines and their Occurrence in Stellar Spectra, M. de Gramont, 332; Atomic Structure in the Light of Secondary Spectra, P. G. Nutting, 342; Lommel's Contradiction of Stokes's Law of Fluorescence, E. L. Nichols and Ernest Merritt, 353; the Standardisation of Rowland's Wave-Lengths, Prof. Hartmann, 354; Spectra of Neptune and Uranus, V. M. Slipher, 390; the Lowell Spectrograph, V. M. Slipher, 416; a New Band Spectrum of Nitrogen, Percival Lewis, 416; Structure of the Series of Line Spectra, Dr. J. Halm, 448; Experiments in Spectrophotometry, J. R. Milne, 448; the Line Spectrum of Copper, A. S. King, 450; Line Spectrum of Gases Producible by Action of Heat Alone, R. Nasini and F. Anderlini, 485; Studies on Fluorescence, E. L. Nichols and E. Merritt, 558; an Introduction to the Study of Spectrum Analysis, W. Marshall Watts, 575; the Infra-red Absorption Spectrum of Selenium, W. Coblentz, 583; Structure of the Oxygen Bands in the Solar Spectrum, O. C. Lester, 610; the Classification of Stars according to their Temperature and Chemistry, Prof. A. Fowler, 611, 635; Third Group of Air Bands occupying the more Refrangible Half of the Ultra-violet Region, H. Deslandres and A. Kannapell, 632
Spencer (Baldwin, F.R.S.), the Northern Tribes of Central Australia, 348
Spencer (Herbert), an Autobiography, 265
Spencer (W. K.), Structure and Affinities of Palæodiscus and Agelacrinus, 261
Spiller (John), Recent Coast Erosion in Suffolk, 517
Spokil, an International Language, Dr. Ad. Nicolas, 174
Spontaneous Scintillations of Hexagonal Blende, the, E. P. Perman, 424
Sport, Science in, 603
Sporting Dog, the, J. A. Graham, 140
Spot on Jupiter, the Red, 332; W. F. Denning, 480
Spots on Jupiter, the South Temperate, Mr. Denning, 560
Sprague (E. H.), Geometry for Technical Students, 103
Stability of Solar Spectrum Wave-Lengths, the, M. Hamy, 87
Stanley (Sir H. M.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 35
Stapf (Dr.), the Fruit of Melocanna Bamboos, 535; Distribution of the Grasses in South Africa, 632
Stark (Dr. Johannes), Die Dissczüerung und Umwandlung chemischer Atome, 4
Starling (Prof. E. H., F.R.S.), the Chemical Regulation of the Secretory Process, Croonian Lecture at Royal Society, 65; on the Relation of Trypsinogen to Trypsin, 587; the Relation of Oxidation to Functional Activity, 593
Starling (S. G.), Preliminary Practical Mathematics, 478
Stars: the Spectroscopic Binary *β* Aurigæ, Prof. Vogel, 62; the Parallax of λ Andromedæ, J. E. Gore, 62; Variable Radial Velocity of α Andromedæ and Four Other Stars, V. M. Slipher, 332; Variable Star Observations, Sir Cuthbert Peek, 87; Prof. H. Turner, 87; Variable Radial Velocity of *η* Piscium, Prof. H. C. Lord, 110; Spectrum and Orbit of δ Orionis, Dr. Hartmann, 132; Variable Radial Velocity of δ Orionis, Prof. Hartman, 390; Actual Distances between Stars, J. E. Gore, 161; Light Curve of δ Cephei, M. Beliawski, 186; the Orbit of the Companion to Sirius, O. Lohse, 205; Radial Velocity of the Pleiades, W. S. Adams, 230; Photographic Magnitudes and Places of 350 Pleiades Stars, Mr. Dugan, 447; the Number of the Stars, Gavin J. Burns, 230; New List of Variable Stars, 231; the Solar Parallax as Determined from the Eros Photographs, Mr. Hinks, 256; a Variable Star Chart, Prof. Max Wolf, 256; Radial Velocity of the Orion Nebula, Messrs. Frost and Adams, 285; Faint Stars near the Trapezium in the Orion Nebula, J. A. Parkhurst, 634; Principal Planes of the Stars, Prof. Newcomb, 308; Line of Sight Constants for Some Orion Type Stars, Miss E. E. Dobbin, 332; Revision of the Cape Photographic Durchmusterung, 354; Catalogue of Stars near the South Pole, 447; Variable Stars in the large Magellanic Cloud, 488; Instructions to Variable Star Observers, 488; Observations of Fundamental Stars, 488; Distribution of Nebulæ in Relation to the Galaxy, Dr. C. Easton, 536; Discovery of a Nova or a New Variable, Stanley Williams, 584; the Orbit of Castor, Prof. Doberck, 584; a New Variable Star, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 634; P. Götz, 634; Comparison of the Intensities of Photographic Stellar Images, 610; the Classification of Stars according to their Temperature and Chemistry, Prof. A. Fowler, 611, 635
State, Universities and the, 271
Stather (J. W.), Report on the Fossiliferous Drift Deposits at Kirmington, 517
Static Electricity, a Text-book of, H. Mason, 122
Statistics: the Mining Statistics of the World, 190; Royal Statistical Society, 215; Production and Consumption of Meat and Dairy Products, Mr. Rew, 215; Death Rate Statistics of Mines and Quarries, 631
Steam, First Stage, J. W. Hayward, 453
Stechert (Prof. Dr. C.), the German Royal Naval Observatory, 205
Steel: the Metallurgy of Steel, F. W. Harbord and J. W. Hall, A. McWilliam, 1; Rustless Coatings, Corrosion and Electrolysis of Iron and Steel, M. P. Wood, 246; les Applications des Aciers au Nickel, avec un Appendice sur la Théorie des Aciers au Nickel, Ch. Ed. Guillaume, 526; Relations between the Effects of Stresses Slowly Applied and of Stresses Suddenly Applied in the Case of Iron and Steel, Comparative Tests with Notched and Plain Bars, Pierre Breuil, 622
Steele (B. D.), Liquefied Hydrides of Phosphorus, Sulphur, and the Halogens as Conducting Solvents, 287
Stefanini (Prof. A.), Influence of Radium on the Electric Spark, 12
Stein (M. Aurel), Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan, Personal Narrative of a Journey of Archæological and Geographical Exploration in Chinese Turkestan, 275
Steinheil's (Dr.) Unofocal (or Unifocal) Photographic Objective, Conrad Beck, 202
Steinmetz (Prof.), Equation for the Relation between the Arc-length, P.D., and Current, 630
Stellar Spectra, Various Classes of Silicium Lines and their Occurrence in, M. de Gramont, 332; *see* Stars
Stephens (W. P.), American Yachting, 421
Stereo-comparator, the, Dr. G. van Biesbroeck, 110
Stereochemie, Lehrbuch der, A. Werner, 340
Stewart (C. M.), the Blizzard of June 9–12, 1902, in South Africa, 43
Still-hunter, the, T. S. Van Dyke, 266
Stocking (W. E.), Slow Combustion of Ethane, 95
Stokes (Sir George Gabriel, F.R.S.), the Memorial to, 247; Mathematical and Physical Papers, 503
Stoney (Dr. Johnstone), Escape of Gases from the Earth's Atmosphere, 286
Strahan (Aubrey, M.A., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section C at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 382; on the Nature and Origin of Earth Movements, 518
Strangeways (Dr. T. S. P.), a Committee of Pathological Research, 590

Streeter (J. W.), the Fat of the Land, the Story of an American Farm, 4
Striped Hawk-moth, the, 305; F. H. Perrycoste, 389, 506; Rose Haig Thomas, 455
Striped Hawk-moths in Sligo, Rev. Joseph Meehan, 628
Strömgren (Prof.), Comet 1904 *a*, 87, 160
Structure of Metals, the, Rede Lecture before University of Cambridge, J. A. Ewing, F.R.S., 187
Strutt (Hon. R. J.), Spontaneous Electrification of Radium, 205; the Occurrence of Radium with Uranium, 222; Formation of Polonium from Radium, 627
Strutt's Radium Electroscope, Electric Wave Recorder for, F. Harrison Glew, 240
Submarine A1, the Disaster to, Prof. E. A. Schäfer, F.R.S., 5
Submergence of Land, Emergence and, Sir Archibald Geikie, Sec.R.S., at Geological Society, 111
Successes, Distribution of, and of Natural Ability among the Kinsfolk of Fellows of the Royal Society, Dr. Francis Galton, F.R.S., 354
Succession of Changes in Radio-active Bodies, the, Prof. E. Rutherford at the Royal Society, 161
Sudborough (J. J.), Influence of Radium Radiations on Labile Stereoisomerides, 239
Suess (E.), Bau und Bild Österreichs, 49
Sugars, Chemistry of the, 196
Suida (Prof. W.), the Process of Dyeing with Basic Colours more Chemical than Physical, 536
Sumpner (Dr. W. E.), on the Hopkinson Test as Applied to Induction Motors, 586
Sun: Direction of the Sun's Proper Motion, Prof. Kobold, 459; Observation of the Solar Surface, January–March, M. Guillaume, 488; the Sun's Anti-apex, J. E. Gore, 488
Sun-spot Minima and Maxima Intensities, Supposed Relation between, M. Angot, 459
Sun-spot Periodicity and Terrestrial Phenomena, Prof. O'Reilly, 512
Sun-spot Spectra, "Reversals" in, W. M. Mitchell, 286
Sun-spots, Possible Relation between, and Volcanic and Seismic Phenomena and Climate, H. I. Jensen, 288
Sun Dance, the Arapaho, the Ceremony of the Offerings' Lodge, Dr. G. A. Dorsey, Dr. A. C. Haddon, F.R.S., 300
Surgery: Death and Obituary Notice of Sir William Mitchell Banks, 350; Death of Dr. Tillaux, 630
Survey of India, 1901–2, 332
Sutcliffe (W. H.), New Species of Eoscorpius from the Upper Carboniferous Rocks of Lancashire, 94
Sutherland's (the Duchess of), School at Golspie, 571
Sutton (J. R.), South African Rainfall, 202
Svedelius (Dr.), Life-history of *Enalus acoroides*, 632
Sverdrup (Otto), New Land, Four Years in the Arctic Regions, 152
Swallow (Rev. R. D.), Report of the Committee on the Influence of Examinations, 568
Swenson (B. V.), Testing of Electromagnetic Machinery and Other Apparatus, 122
Swinburne (James), Entropy, 54
Swinton (A. A. Campbell), Electricity from Water Power, 585
Swithinbank (Harold), Bacteriology of Milk, 451
Sylviculture, Schlich's Manual of Forestry, Supp. to May 5, xiii
Synthesis of Radio-active Substance, Prof. J. Joly, F.R.S., 395
Systematic Botany, 598

Tails of Borrelly's Comet (1903) and Light Pressure, the, S. A. Mitchell, 332
Tansley (Prof. A. G.), on the Problems of Ecology, 565
Tarr (Prof. Ralph S.), New Physical Geography, 29; Artesian Well Borings at Ithaca, New York, 335; Hanging Valley in Finger Lake Region of Central New York, 335; Glaciation of Mount Ktaadn, Maine, 594
Tarugi (N.), Volumetric Method of Estimating Potassium, 131
Tasmania, the First Record of Glacial Action in, Prof. J. W. Gregory, F.R.S., 101
Tata (J. N.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 84
Tattersall (Mr.), on a New Species of Dolichoglossus, 540
Tayler (J. Lionel), Aspects of Social Evolution, 449
Taylor (Rev. C. S.), Asser and the Solar Eclipse of October 29, 878, 6
Taylor (W.), Photographic Chemicals and How to Make Them, 365
Taylor (Dr. W. W.), Determinations of the Relative Viscosities of KCl, KBr, KI, HCl, and HBr, 23; the Unit of Relative Viscosity and on Negative Viscosity, 23
Teall (J. J. H.), on the Nature and Origin of Earth Movements, 519
Telegraphy: Wireless Telegraphy in Connection with the War, 157; Wireless Telegraphy at the Theatre of War in the Far East, 445; News Daily on Board the Cunard Liner *Campania*, 158; Progress in Wireless Telegraphy, Maurice Solomon, 180; the Wireless Telegraphy Bill, 349; Marconi Weather Telegrams, 396; Wireless Telegraphy, Dr. Fleming, 639; Dr. De Forest, 639; Electrische Fernphotographie und Aehnliches, Dr. Arthur Korn, 280
Telephone Service, the, its Past, its Present, and its Future, H. L. Webb, 480
Telephonic Circuit Tests, High Frequency, Dr. Kennelly, 640
Telephonic Communication by Increasing the Self-induction of the Circuits, Improvement of, Dr. Hammond Hayes, 640
Telephoto-work, G. H. Deller, 197
Telescopy: Astronomical Seeing, Dr. Halm, 262; a Cylindrical Telescope for the Rotation of Images, Dr. G. J. Burch, F.R.S., 69
Tempel's Second (1873) Comet, the Return of, 390; Ephemeris for, 420; J. Coniel, 634
Temperature and Chemistry, the Classification of Stars According to their, Prof. A. Fowler, 611, 635
Temple (Sir Richard, Bart.), Plan for a Uniform Scientific Record of the Languages of Savages, 563
Terada (T.), Optical Illusion Observed when Lycopodium Powder Strewn on Water is made to Gyrate by a Jet of Air, 107
Terrestrial Magnetism: Cosmic Theory of the Diurnal and Long-period Changes of Terrestrial Magnetism and their Possible Connection with Seismic Phenomena, Dr. J. Halm, 143; *see* Magnetism
Terrestrial Phenomena, Sun-spot Periodicity and, Prof. O'Reilly, 512
Tertiary Igneous Rocks of Skye, the, Alfred Harker, F.R.S., Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 506
Testing of Electromagnetic Machinery and Other Apparatus, B. V. Swenson and B. Frankenfield, 122
Testing of Steels, the, 622
Thauziès (Prof. A.), Manner in which Carrier-pigeons Find their Way Home, 632
Therapeutics: a Method of Preventing Death from Snake Bite, Sir Lauder Brunton, F.R.S., Sir Joseph Fayrer, Bart., F.R.S., and Dr. L. Rogers, 141; Ten Cases of Arterial Hypertension Treated by D'Arsonvalisation, A. Moutier, 144; Chloroform Perfusion Experiments on the Isolated Mammalian Heart., Prof. Sherrington and Miss Sowton, 306; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. N. R. Finsen, 532; Elements of General Radio-therapy for Practitioners, Dr. Leopold Freund, 624
Thermodynamics: Entropy, James Swinburne, 54; Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 55
Thermoelectric Power produced by Magnetisation, Changes of, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 165
Thomas (Oldfield, F.R.S.), the Forest-pig of Central Africa, 577
Thomas (Rose Haig), the Striped Hawk-moth, 455
Thomas (Mrs. Theodore), Our Mountain Garden, 268
Thomas (U.), Nitrate and Nitrite of Thallium, 240
Thompson (A. Beeby), the Oil Fields of Russia and the Russian Petroleum Industry, 525
Thompson (Prof. W. H.), on the Metabolism of Arginine, 587
Thompson-Yates and Johnston Laboratories Report, the, Prof. R. T. Hewlett, 197
Thomson (Ella), Botany Rambles, 222, 528
Thomson (Prof. J. J.), Electricity and Matter, 73; Effect of a Magnetic Field on the Vibrations of an Atom Containing Six Corpuscles Placed at the Corners of a Regular Octahedron, 142; Recent Work at the Cavendish Labor-

atory to determine whether Ordinary Matter Possesses to a Small Extent the Property of Radio-activity so Strongly Shown by Radium and Polonium, 516
Thomson (J. S.), Periodic Growth of Scales as an Index of Age in Cod, 13
Thorndike (Edward), Educational Psychology, 98
Thornton (Dr. W. M.), Magnetisation of Iron in Bulk, 239
Thorpe (Dr. T. E., F.R.S.), Obituary Notice of Prof. A. W. Williamson, F.R.S., 32; Memoirs of Dr. Joseph Priestley, 218; Three-colour Photography, A. F. von Hubl, Chapman Jones, 553, 578
Three-colour Photographic Processes, Development of, Chapman Jones, 553, 578
Thurston (E.), Ingenious Method of Ethnological Investigation, 138; Investigations in Coimbatore District, 138; Progress of the Ethnographic Survey in Madras, 562
Tichborne (Prof. C. R. C.), General Method in Qualitative Analysis for Determining the Presence of an Oxide, 263
Tiffeneau (M.), on Some Phenolic Esters of the Pseudo Allyl Chain, 311
Tight (W. G.), Drainage Modifications in South-eastern Ohio and Adjacent Parts of West Virginia and Kentucky, 258
Tilden (W. A.), Action of Nitrosyl Chloride on Pinene, 141; Limonene Nitrosocyanides, 239
Tillaux (Dr.), Death of, 630
Tingle (A.), the Flowering of the Bamboo, 342
Tinkler (C. K.), the Constitution of Hydrastinine, 239
Tissot (J.), Relations between Intra-organic Combustions and the Proportion of Oxygen Contained in the Arterial Blood, 192
Tissue-lymph Circulation, the, Dr. George Oliver at Royal College of Physicians, 88
Titanium, Iron, and Nickel, Enhanced Lines of, Herbert M. Reese, 308
Tocher (J. F.), Distribution and Variation of the Surnames in East Aberdeenshire in 1696 and 1896, 562
Todd (Dr.), Sleeping Sickness is Trypanosomiasis, 609
Toning Bromides and Lantern Slides, C. Winthorpe Somerville, 625
Torrente (M.), Evolution of the Treatment of By-products on the Witwatersrand, 42
Torres Straits, Reports of the Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to, vol. v., Sociology, Magic, and Religion of the Western Islanders, Ernest Crawley, 179
Totemism and Exogamy, Ernest Crawley, 244
Touchet (Em.), the Leonids in 1903, 23
Toxicology: Genital Poisons of Different Animals, Gustave Loisel, 312
Traction of Carriages, the, E. Williams, 270; Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S., 296; Cecil G. Saunders, 319; W. Galloway, 396
Trail, an Interesting Meteor, J. A. Perez, 205
Trams, Electric, Maurice Solomon, 51
Transformer, the Alternating Current, F. G. Baum, 122
Transformistes, Controverses, Alfred Giard, 123
Trapezium in the Orion Nebula, Faint Stars Near the, J. A. Parkhurst, 634
Trasbot (Prof.), Death of, 303
Travis (Walter J.), the Art of Putting, 603
Treadwell (F. P.), Analytical Chemistry, vol. ii., Quantitative Analysis, 341
Tregarthen (J. C.), Wild Life at the Land's End, Observation of the Habits and Haunts of the Fox, Badger, Otter, Seal, Hare, and of their Pursuers in Cornwall, 298
Tribordeau (M.), Monographie Agricole du Pas-de-Calais, 162
Trigonometry, Plane, the Elements of, R. Lachlan and W. C. Fletcher, 478
Trigonometry for Schools, a New, W. G. Borchardt and Rev. A. D. Perrott, 478
Trotter (A. P.), Graphic Methods in an Educational Course on Mechanics, 81, 125
Trotter (Mr.), True Value of the Volt and Ampere, 638
Trouessart (E. L.), Catalogus Mammalium, tam viventium quam fossilium, Quinquennale Supplementum, 393
Trout Fishing, W. Earl Hodgson, 3
Tuberculosis, the Relation of Human to Bovine, 126
Turbellarien als Parasiten und Wirte, Die, Prof. L. von Graff, F. F. Laidlaw, 294
Turner (Prof. H. H.), Variable Star Observations, 87; Report of the Oxford University Observatory, 110; Visual Observations of Phœbe, 584
Turner (J. M. W., R. A.), the Water-colour Drawings of, in the National Gallery, T. A. Cook, Chapman Jones, 553, 578
Turpain (A.), New Apparatus for Cleaning Large Quantities of Mercury, 353
Tutin (F.), a Lævorotatory Modification of Quercitol, 47
Tuttle (G. W.), Recent Changes in the Elevation of Land and Sea in the Vicinity of New York City, 131
Tyroglyphidæ, British, Albert D. Michael, 28

Udden (J. A.), Geology of Shafter Silver Mine District, Texas, 389
Uhlig (Victor), Bau und Bild Osterreichs, 49
Ulrich (E. O.), Alaska, Geology and Palæontology, 217
Ultra-violet Spectrum of Hydrogen, the Extreme, Theodore Lyman, 110
Ungulate Molar, the, F. Ameghino, 301
United Kingdom, Forestry in the, Prof. W. Schlich, F.R.S., 269
United States of America, Reports of the Mosely Educational Commission to the, 10; Geological Surveys of the United States, 256; Mineral Resources of the United States for 1902, David T. Day, 259
Universities and the State, 271
University and Educational Intelligence, 21, 44, 70, 92, 115, 139, 164, 190, 212, 235, 260, 287, 311, 335, 359, 391, 418, 447, 475, 500, 523, 547, 572, 595, 618, 642
Upper Chalk of England and its Zones, the, 286
Uranium and Radium in Some Minerals, Relation between, Bertram B. Boltwood, 80
Uranium, the Occurrence of Radium with, Hon. R. J. Strutt, 222
Uranus, Spectra of Neptune and, V. M. Slipher, 390
Urbain (Edouard), Origin of the Carbonic Acid of the Seed during Germination, 644
Urbain (G.), Atomic Weight of Samarium, 72
Ussher (W. A. E.), Geology of the Country around Kingsbridge and Salcombe, 389
Utah, the Colossal Bridges of, 353

Vaccari (M.), Chemical Actions produced by Radium, 633
Vaccine, Chloroformed Calf, Dr. Alan B. Green, 117
Valence, Octopolarity and, Frank A. Healy, 318
Valenta (Mr.), Invariability of Spark and Arc Wave-lengths, 132
Valeur (Amand), Benzopinacone and Benzopinacoline, 500
Vallentin (Rupert), the Falklands and their Fauna, 637
Vanzetti (L.), Electrolysis of Glutaric Acid, 485
Variability of Minor Planets, J. Holetschek, 256
Variability of Spark Spectra, A. S. King, 110
Variable Radial Velocity of α Andromedæ and Four Other Stars, V. M. Slipher, 332; δ Orionis, Prof. Hartmann, 390; of η Piscium, Prof. H. C. Lord, 110
Variable Stars: Variable Star Observations, Sir Cuthbert Peek, 87; Prof. H. H. Turner, 87; New List of Variable Stars, 231; a Variable Star Chart, Prof. Max Wolf, 256; Variable Stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud, 488; Instructions to Variable Star Observers, 488; a New Variable Star, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 634; P. Gotz, 634
Variation of Atmospheric Absorption, Prof. S. P. Langley, For.M.R.S., 198
Variations in the Lunar Landscape, Prof. W. H. Pickering, 512
Vasey (S. Archibald), Guide to the Analysis of Potable Spirits, 269
Vegetable Alkaloids, the, with Particular Reference to their Chemical Constitution, Dr. Amé Pictet, 526
Vegetable Caterpillar, the New Zealand, W. F. Kirby, 44
Vegetable Products, &c., Occurrence of Aluminium in, C. F. Langworthy and P. 1. Austen, 505
Velocity of α Andromedæ and Four Other Stars, Variable Radial, V. M. Slipher, 332
Velocity of the Orion Nebula, Radial, Messrs. Frost and Adams, 285
Velocity, Variable Radial, of δ Orionis, Prof. Hartmann, 390
Velocity of η Piscium, Variable Radial, Prof. H. C. Lord, 110

Vertebrate Palæontology, Fossil Vertebrates in the American Museum of Natural History, Department of, 320
Veterinary: Death of Prof. Simonds, 328
Viala (P.), Development of Black Rot, 312
Viard (Marcel), Differentiation of the Primary, Secondary, and Tertiary Alcohols of the Fatty Series, 72
Vidi (Dr.), Cancer Houses and Districts, 184
Vienna, Academy of Sciences of, Grants, 201
Vignon (Léo), Action of Diazobenzene Chloride upon Diphenylamine, 48; Substituted Derivatives of Phenyldiazoaminobenzene, 620
Villard (P.), the Kathode Rays, 167
Villari (Prof. Emilio), Death of, 508
Vines (Prof. S. H., F.R.S.), Researches on the Proteases of Plants, 566
Visibility of Fine Lines, Experiments on the, Messrs. Slipher and Lampland, 256
Visibility of the Martian Canals, Mr. Lowell, 416
Visual Observations of Phœbe, Profs. Barnard and H. H. Turner, 584
Viticulture, the Browning of the Vine, L. Ravaz, 24
Vitry (M.), Influence of Lactation on the Resistance of the Organism to Morbid Agencies, 312
Vogel (Prof.), the Spectroscopic Binary β Aurigæ, 62
Vogel (Wolfgang), Ankauf Einrichtung und Pflegedes Motorzweirades, 246
Volatile Product from Radium, a, Harriet Brooks, 270
Volcances: Volcanic Action in the Phlegræan Fields, Prof. Giuseppe De Lorenzo, 46; Possible Relation between Sunspots and Volcanic and Seismic Phenomena and Climate, H. I. Jensen, 288; Activity of Vesuvius, 533
Vorgeschichte des Menschen, Die, G. Schwalbe, 479
Vortex Motion, a Simple Method of Showing, P. E. Belas, 31

Wade (J.), the Influence of Moist Alcohol and Ethyl Chloride on the Boiling Point of Chloroform, 239
Wager (Harold, F.R.S.), Function of the Nucleolus in Plants, 109; Cell Structure of the Cyanophyceæ, 566
Waggett (P. N.), Religion and Science: Some Suggestions for the Study of the Relations between them, 197
Wahl (A.), Reactions of the Esters 2:3-Butanonic Acid, (1) Action of Phenyl Hydrazine, 311
Wák-Wák," the "Islands of, of the "Arabian Nights," Dr. A. R. Wallace, 61
Walden (P.), Wilhelm Ostwald, 422
Walker (George W.), an Optical Phenomenon, 396
Walker (J. Wallace), Ionisation and Chemical Combination, 166
Walker-Tisdale (C. W.), the Practice of Soft Cheesemaking, 137
Wallace (A. R.), the "Islands of Wák-Wák" of the "Arabian Nights," 61
Wallace (Prof. Robert), Argentine Shows and Live Stock, 504
Wallace (R. J.), the Grain in Photographic Films, 571
Walpole (Frederick A.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 129
Walter (Miss), National and Local Provision for the Training of Teachers, 569
Ward (Prof. H. Marshall, F.R.S.), Recent Researches in Parasitic Fungi, 567
Warrington's Roman Remains, Thos. May, 395
Wassermann (Prof. A.), Immune Sera, Hæmolysins, Cytotoxins and Precipitins, 245
Water Bacteriology, Elements of, Samuel Cate Prescott and Charles-Edward Amory Winslow, 221
Water Jets, the Structure of, and the Effect of Sound thereon, Philip E. Belas at the Royal Dublin Society, 232
Water, Light and, a Study of Reflexion and Colour in River, Lake, and Sea, Sir Montagu Pollock, Bart., Edwin Edser, 555
Water-Colour Drawings of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., in the National Gallery, T. A. Cook, Chapman Jones, 553, 578
Water Droppers and Radium Collectors, Dr. C. Chree, 630
Watteville (Charles de), on Flame Spectra, 288
Watts (W. Marshall), an Introduction to the Study of Spectrum Analysis, 575
Wave-Lengths, Invariability of Spark and Arc, Messrs. Eder and Valenta, 132
Wave-Lengths, the Stability of Solar Spectrum, M. Hamy, 87
Wave-Lengths, the Standardisation of Rowland's, Prof. Hartmann, 354
Waves, on the Dimensions of Deep-Sea, and their Relation to Meteorological and Geographical Conditions, Dr. Vaughan Cornish, 210
Waxes, Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and, Dr. J. Lewkowitsch, C. Simmonds, 502
Weale (B. L. Putnam), Manchu and Muscovite, 322
Weather Telegrams, Marconi, 396
Webb (H. L.), the Telephone Service: its Past, its Present, and its Future, 480
Webb (Wilfred Mark), Educational Conference at the Horticultural Exhibition, 163; Eton Nature-study and Observational Lessons, 570
Webster (F. M.), "Buffalo-gnats" on Lower Mississippi, 150
Weekes (R. W.), on the Hopkinson Test as Applied to Induction Motors, 586
Weersma (H. A.), Publications of the Groningen Astronomical Laboratory, 560
Weigert (Dr. Carl), Death of, 350
Weldon (Prof.), Mendel's Experiment, 539
Werner (A.), Lehrbuch der Stereochemie, 340
Wetherbee (W.), Further Observations of the Recent Perseid Shower, 536
Whales, Eocene, Prof. E. Fraas, 543
Whetham (W. C. D., F.R.S.), the Life-history of Radium, 5
Whitaker (W.), Deep Channels Filled with Drift in the Valley of the Stour proved by Borings, 517
White (Jack), the Art of Putting, 603
White (Silva), the Nile Valley, 541
White (Sir W. H., K.C.B., F.R.S.), Naval Architecture, Prof. C. H. Peabody, 121; "American Yachting," W. P. Stephens, 421
Whitmell (C. T.), an Optical Phenomenon, 424
Whitney (C.), Musk-Ox, Bison, Sheep, and Goat, 266
Whitney (Milton), Field Operations of the Division of Soils, 1902, 162
Wicksteed (J. H.), on a Universal Testing Machine of 300 tons for Full-sized Members of Structures, 586
Wien (Prof.), Question as to Whether the Ether Moves with the Earth or Not, 516
Wild Life at the Land's End, Observation of the Habits and Haunts of the Fox, Badger, Otter, Seal, Hare, and of their Pursuers in Cornwall, J. C. Tregarthen, 298
Wilkinson (P. J.), Disinfecting Stations, 259
Willey (Dr. A.), Mimicry in Fish, 131
Willey (Mr.), Parasites in Blood of Vertebrates in Ceylon, 534
Williams (E.), the Traction of Carriages, 270
Williams (Egerton J.), the Hill Towns of Italy, 268
Williams (Prof. H. Shaler), Correlation of Geological Faunas, a Contribution to Devonian Palæontology, 256
Williams (Stanley), Discovery of a Nova or a New Variable, 584
Williamson (Prof. A. W., F.R.S.), Obituary Notice of, Dr. T. Thorpe, F.R.S., 32
Willis (H. G.), Radium, 241
Willoughby (Edward F.), Milk, its Production and Uses, 52
Willows (Dr. R. S.), Chemical Dissociation and Electrical Conductivity, 239
Wilson (C. T. R., F.R.S.), Condensation Nuclei, Lecture at Royal Institution, 641
Wilson (Prof. Ernest), Experiments on the Electrical Conductivity of Certain Aluminium Alloys as Affected by Exposure to London Atmosphere, 586
Wilson (Dr. Harold A.), the Nature of the α Rays Emitted by Radio-active Substances, 101; Electric Effect of Rotating a Dielectric in a Magnetic Field, 213; Radio-activity, Prof. E. Rutherford, F.R.S., 241; Radio-activity, F. Soddy, 241; Radium, L. A. Levy and H. G. Willis, 241; the Nature of α Rays, 445
Wilson (Prof. H. C.), the Nebulous Areas of the Sky, 180; the Goodsell Observatory Expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 560
Wilson (Herbert M.), Irrigation in India, 358
Wilson (W. A.), Exceptional Rainfall in Cuba, 484
Windle (Prof.), on Facial Expression, 562
Wines, the Loss of Colour in Red, Dr. R. Greig Smith, 264

Winkelmann (Dr. A.), Handbuch der Physik, 295
Winslow (Charles-Edward Amory), Elements of Water Bacteriology, 221
Wirbeltiere, Lehrbuch der vergleichenden mikroscopischen Anatomie der, vol. iv., Prof. Rudolf Disselhorst, Dr. Francis H. A. Marshall, 574
Wireless Telegraphy in Connection with the War, 157; Wireless Telegraphy at the Theatre of War in the Far East, 415; News Daily on Board the Cunard Liner *Campania*, 158; Progress in Wireless Telegraphy, Maurice Solomon, 180; the Wireless Telegraphy Bill, 349; Marconi Weather Telegrams, 396; Wireless Telegraphy, Dr. Fleming, 639; Dr. De Forest, 639
Wislicenus (Walter F.), Astronomischer Jahresbericht, 600
Witchell (Charles A.), Nature's Story of the Year, 4
Witchell (C. A.), the Cultivation of Man, 600
Witkowski (Prof.), the Coefficient of Expansion of Hydrogen at Various Pressures down to Low Temperature, 515
Wolf (Prof. Max), a Variable Star Chart, 256
Wolff (Dr.), Standards to Represent the Fundamental Electrical Units, 638
Wolfrun (Dr. A.), Chemistry Praktikum, 245
Wood (A.), Effect of Screening on Ionisation in Closed Vessels, 142
Wood (M. P.), Rustless Coatings, Corrosion and Electrolysis of Iron and Steel, 246
Wood (P. W.), Perpetuant Syzygies, 71
Wood (Prof.), Interference Method to Determine the Dispersion of Sodium Vapour, 516
Wood (Prof. R. W.), the *n*-Rays, 530; Recent Improvements in the Diffraction Process of Colour-Photography, 614
Wood, the Action of, on a Photographic Plate in the Dark, Dr. William J. Russell, F.R.S., at Royal Society, 521
Woodhead (Prof. G. S.), on Joint-ill in the Foal, 590
Woodward (H. B.), on a Small Anticline in the Great Oolite Series at Clapham, North of Bedford, 517
Woolley (Dr.), Texas Fever of Cattle in the Philippine Islands, 609
Word Cingalese, the, A. K. Coomaraswamy, 319
Words and Phrases, Misuse of, E. S., 577; F. Escombe, 603; A. B. Basset, 627
Wright (Dr.), Opsinines, 334
Wright (H.), *Diospyros Ebenum* in Ceylon, 86
Wright (Prof. W. H.), Observations in the Southern Hemisphere, 610

Yachting, American and British, W. P. Stephens, Sir W. H. White, K.C.B., F.R.S., 421
Yokoyama (Prof. Matajiro), Jurassic Ammonites from Japan, 486
Young (A.), Perpetuant Syzygies, 71
Young (John), Essays and Addresses, 4
Young (Prof. Sydney, D.Sc., F.R.S.), Opening Address in Section B at the Cambridge Meeting of the British Association, 377

Zacharias (Prof. E.), Cell Structure of the Cyanophyceæ, 566
Zahm (A. F.), Atmospheric Friction, 558
Zehnder (Dr. L.), Das Leben im Weltall, 453
Zimmer (M.), Results of the Application of Radium to Patients Suffering from Nervous Affections, 389
Zimmermann (Dr. H.), Calculating Tables, 193
Zimmern (A.), Study of the Spinal Cord by Means of the *n*-Rays, 96
Zinone (A.), Metalli Preziosi, 480
Zoology: "Abdominal Ribs" in Lacertilia, Frank E. Beddard, F.R.S., 6; Rivers as Factors in the Distribution of Animals, W. L. Distant, 12; Phylogeny of Fusus and its Allies, A. W. Grabau, 13; Additions to the Zoological Gardens, 14, 39, 62; British Tyroglyphidæ, Albert D. Michael, 28; Zoology, Descriptive and Practical, Prof. Buel P. Colton, 28; the Origin of the Horse, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 53; J. C. E., 54; Nelson Annandale, 102; the Celtic Pony, Dr. Francis H. A. Marshall, 366; Index Faunæ Novæ Zealandiæ, 78; Zoological Society, 94, 118, 214; Experiments on Keeping Animals in Menageries in the Open Air, 130; Some Ancient Mammal Portraits, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 207; les Animaux domestiques, J. Anglais, 296; Death of Dr. J. Bell Hatcher, 303; New Vole (*Microtus orcadensis*), J. G. Millais, 304; the Organisation of Zoologists, Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 342; the Mammoth, Prof. Salensky, 473; the Sixth International Congress of Zoology, 473; the Miocene Mammals of Patagonia, Prof. Scott, 474; Eocene Whales, Prof. E. Fraas, 543; Death of Prof. E. von Martens, 557; the Homology of the Various Elements in the Articular Region of the Jaw of Mammals and Sauropsidans, Dr. K. Kjellberg, 582; Osteology of the Flippers of the Dugong, L. Freund, 582; the Forest-pig of Central Africa, Oldfield Thomas, F.R.S., 577; Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., 601; Dr. P. L. Sclater, F.R.S., 626; Further Discovery of Dodos' Bones, Prof. Alfred Newton, F.R.S., 626; *see also* British Association
Zuckerarten, Die Chemie der, Prof. E. O. von Lippmann, 196
Zuntz (Prof. N.), the Relation of Oxidation to Functional Activity, 592

INDEX TO LITERARY SUPPLEMENT.

Africa: the Engineer in South Africa, Stafford Ransome, Supp. to May 5, xiv
Animals: Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship, a Demonstration of Certain Blood-relationships amongst Animals by Means of the Precipitin Test for Blood, George H. F. Nuttall, Dr. Charles J. Martin, F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, vi
Anthropology: Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia, W. Robertson Smith, Ernest Crawley, Supp. to May 5, xiii
Arabia, Kinship and Marriage in Early, W. Robertson Smith, Ernest Crawley, Supp. to May 5, xiii
Astronomy: the Moon, a Summary of the Existing Knowledge of Our Satellite, with a Complete Photographic Atlas, Wm. H. Pickering, Supp. to May 5, xi

Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light, Lord Kelvin, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, iii
Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship, a Demonstration of Certain Blood-relationships amongst Animals by Means of the Precipitin Test for Blood, George H. F. Nuttall, Dr. Charles J. Martin, F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, vi

Crawley (Ernest), Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia, W. Robertson Smith, Supp. to May 5, xiii

Dynamics: Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light, Lord Kelvin, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, iii

Engineering: the Engineer in South Africa, Stafford Ransome, Supp. to May 5, xiv

Forestry: Schlich's Manual of Forestry, Sylviculture, Supp. to May 5, xiii

Kelvin (Lord, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S.), Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light, Supp. to May 5, iii
Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia, W. Robertson Smith, Ernest Crawley, Supp. to May 5, xiii

Light: Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light, Lord Kelvin, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, iii

Marriage, Kinship and, in Early Arabia, W. Robertson Smith, Ernest Crawley, Supp. to May 5, xiii
Martin (Dr. Charles J., F.R.S.), Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship, a Demonstration of Certain Blood-relationships amongst Animals by Means of the Precipitin Test for Blood, George H. F. Nuttall, Supp. to May 5, vi
Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light, Baltimore Lectures on, Lord Kelvin, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, iii
Moon, the, a Summary of the Existing Knowledge of Our Satellite, with a Complete Photographic Atlas, Wm. H. Pickering, Supp. to May 5, xi

Nuttall (George H. F.), Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship, a Demonstration of Certain Blood-relationships Amongst Animals by Means of the Precipitin Test for Blood, Supp. to May 5, vi

Optics: Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light, Lord Kelvin, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, iii

Photography: the Moon, a Summary of the Existing Knowledge of Our Satellite, with a Complete Photographic Atlas, Wm. H. Pickering, Supp. to May 5, xi

Pickering (Wm. H.), the Moon, a Summary of the Existing Knowledge of Our Satellite, with a Complete Photographic Atlas, Supp. to May 5, xi

Schlich's Manual of Forestry, Sylviculture, Supp. to May 5, xiii

Serotherapy, Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship, a Demonstration of Certain Blood-relationships amongst Animals by Means of the Precipitin Test for Blood, George H. F. Nuttall, Dr. Charles J. Martin, F.R.S., Supp. to May 5, vi

Smith (W. Robertson), Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia, Supp. to May 5, xiii

Richard Clay and Sons, Limited bread street hill E.C. and bungay, suffolk.